

considered by every person when buying fencing this season.

1st—The reputation of the manufacturer.

2nd—The quality of his product.

3rd—The value.

t a of

ilt re, tc. c.

L.F.A.

113

oupon

Electric Company

ore about Northern

nt. Please send me ture, on the undermyself to purchase. 4th—The length of service.

The higher the manufacturer's reputation the more jealously he guards against anything that would tend to injure it. A manufacturer with a continentwide reputation for integrity, square dealing and the honest quality of his products, such as has been attained by the Frost Steel and Wire Company, is always eager to maintain his position as the leader in his line. The Frost reputation and leadership insures a safe fence investment to the buyer.

No other fence-maker in Canada or any other country puts more downright quality into his fence than the Frost Steel and Wire Company. Frost Fence is not made of ordi-nary commercial wire. We buy the raw material and drawit

Fence famous for the strains it will bear. We also put that coat of pure zinc spelter on the wire that makes Frost galvan-izing stand the Canadian weather as no other fence has ever been able to do. ACAMAO MINICAM

Frost Fence has always been sold at a price that is emi-nently fair considering its superior quality. Frost Fence could be sold for less money if we used ordinary commercial wire and ordinary fence locks, and rushed it through the factory instead of weaving it slowly on our special machines, so that every stay stands up straight and true and the spacing between wires is always absolutely accurate. Every dollar invested in Frost Fence is a dollar wisely invested—one that buys years of service.

Many thousands of Frost Woven Fences have been erected in Canada. If you could see a Frost Woven Fence that has been doing service for several years and note how little it has been affected by the stress of weather and the strains of leaning cattle, you would have conclusive proof of the enduring quality that the name "Frost" stands for. Write and ask us for dealer's name and a copy of our fence catalogue showing styles for every farm fencing purpose, including ornamental fence and gates. 107

A style for every purpose.

Frost Steel and Wire Company, Limited, Hamilton, Canada



FUJI MICRO SAFETY . N.

NOVEMBER 13, 1919

UAY-NORRIS

## TON RINGS

klet-" To Have and to wer"-will help you know aga. It will explain clearly es of lost compression, er, faulty lubrication, and eposits. It will save you money. Free on request ed by McQuay-Norris Mfg. Manufactured in Canada b oms Ltd., 124 Adelaids St. W. T

e Double ack Route EEN MONTREAL, ONTO, DETROIT ND CHICAGO

cars on Night Trains Cars on principal Day

cket Agents or C. E. District Passenger Agent,



ATERING BOWLS NOW.

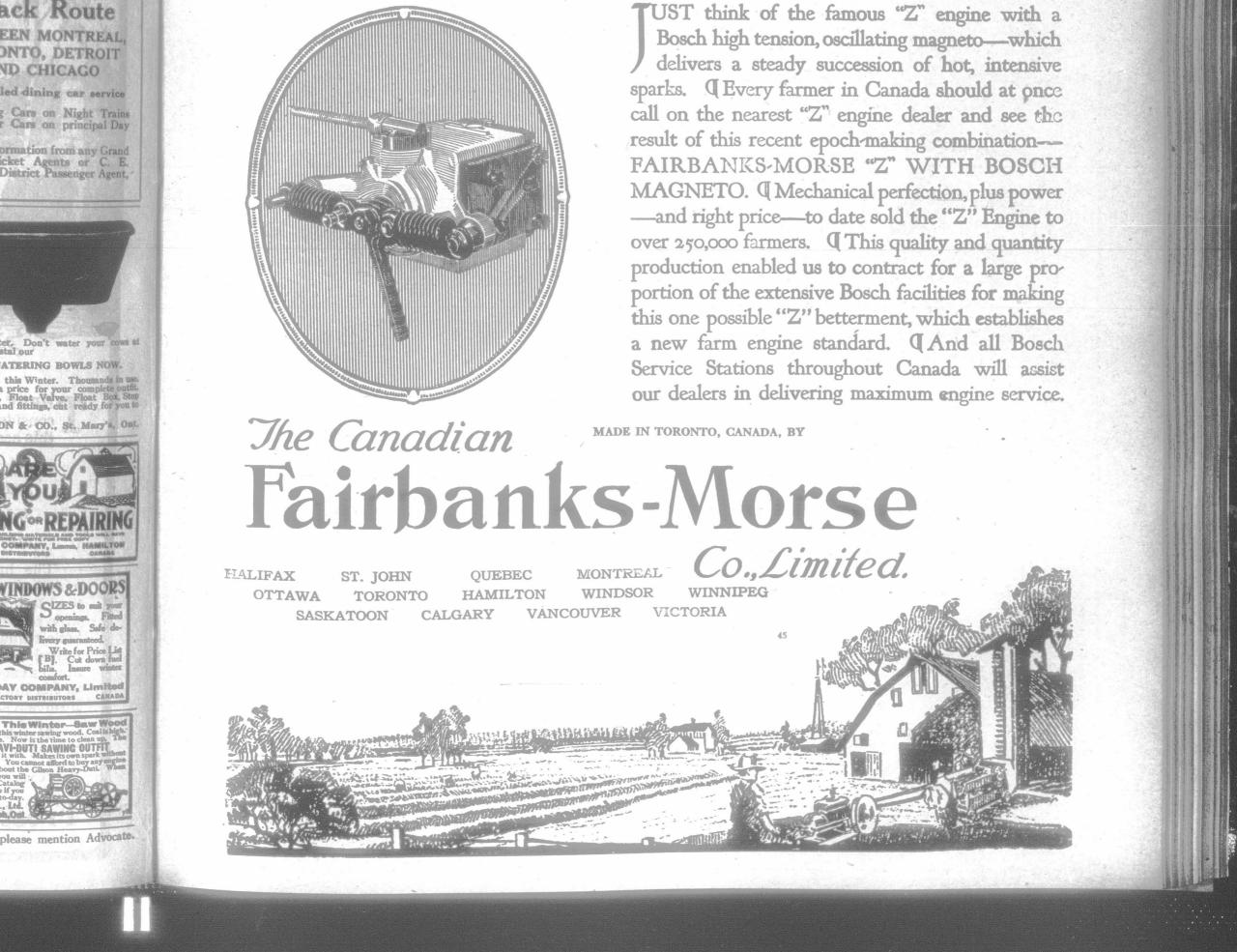
this Winter. Thousa a price for your complete outfit. Float Valve, Float Box, Stor and fittings, cut ready for you to

h,Ont.



THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

# Fairbanks-Morse 7 Farm Engine with Bosch Magneto



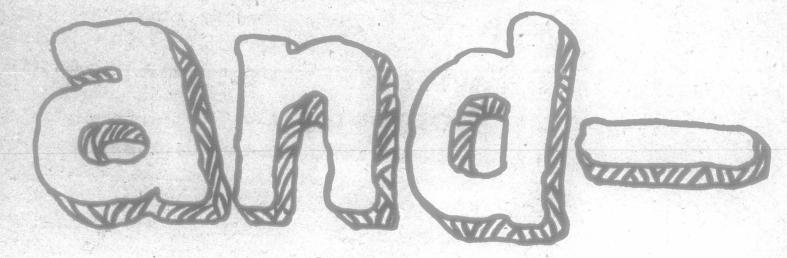
2035

No long detailed argument is necessary to prove the attractiveness of Victory Bonds paying 51/2%.

FOUNDED 1866

You know this is a good rate of interest. You know it is nearly double the rate paid by Banks on Savings.

Victory Bonds pay  $5\frac{1}{2}$  and—it is what Victory Bonds pay IN ADDITION to  $5\frac{1}{2}$  that you should keep in mind.



-to the Manufacturer, "<u>AND</u>" means continued industrial activity.

—to the Farmer, "<u>AND</u>" means a continued good market.
—to the Merchant, "<u>AND</u>" means continued good business.
—to the Mechanic, "<u>AND</u>" means a continued demand for uabour at good wages.

-to the Clerk, "<u>AND</u>" means continued employment. -to every Citizen, "<u>AND</u>" means prosperity.

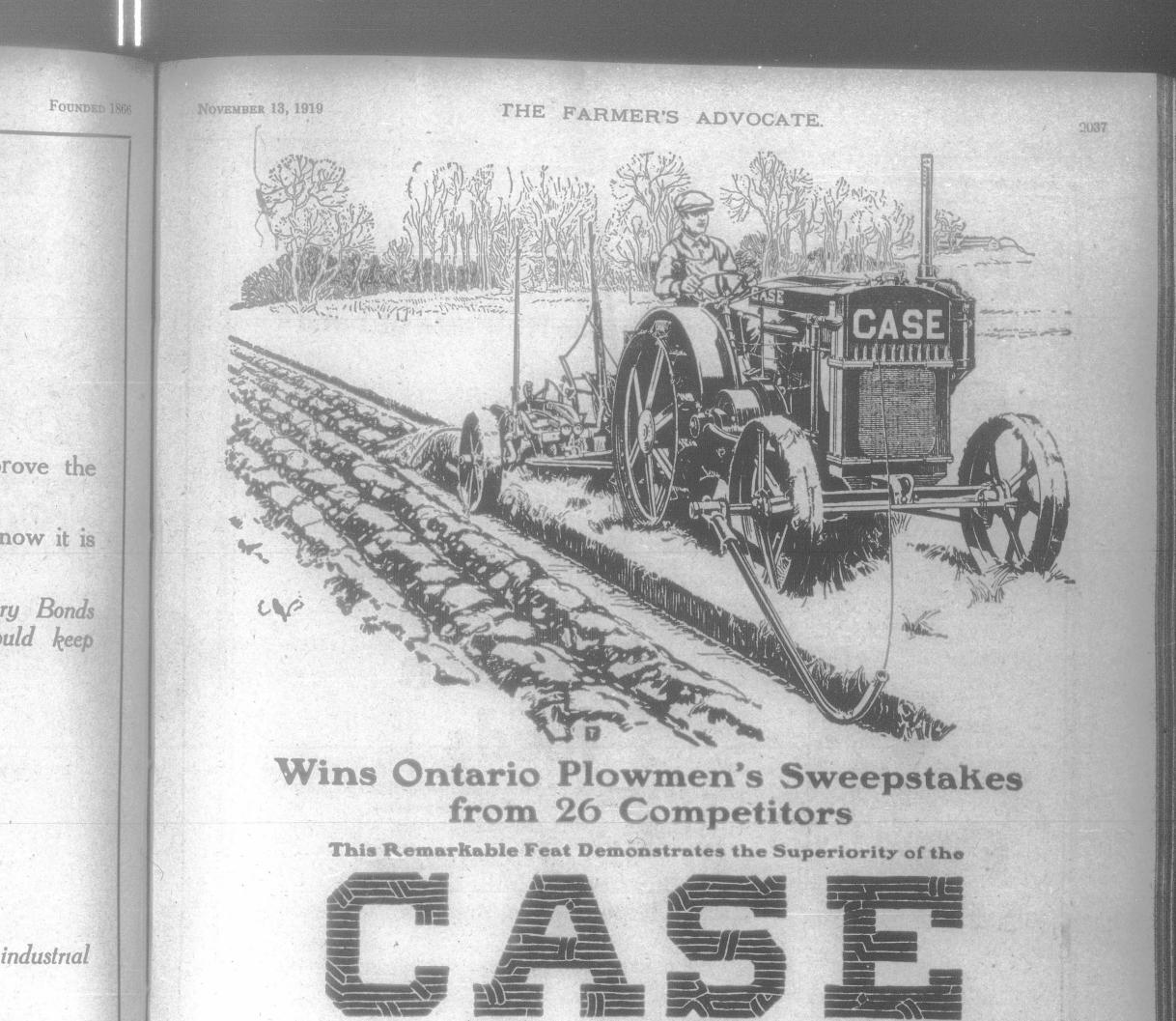
# Victory Bonds Yield 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>% and Prosperity

a

Issued by Canada's Victory Loan Committee in co-operation with the Minister of Finance of the Dominion of Canada.

See Official Prospectus on another page.

20



et.

ess. nand for

20

**Kerosene** Tractor

HIS is the latest record of the Case 10-18 and running in oil. Other exclusive features include the Kerosene Tractor-established in the Ontario Plowmen's Association Sweepstakes, held at Chatham, Oct. 23rd. (This was not a test of speed but of performance, by actual farmers, and results—and the Case won over 17 other makes of tractors. I This is the tractor that won over all competitors at the fuel tests of the Cercle Agricole of St. Blaise, Que. This is the tractor you need on your farm. Q The Case 10-18 Kerosene Tractor has a four cylinder valve-in-head motor, set crosswise on a one piece main frame. This frame construction assures permanent alignment of all shafts, bearings and gears No bevel gears, chains, worms or friction drive parts required. It also permits of placing the belt pulley on the crankshaft, giving a direct drive. It affords the use of all spur gears which save power. All gears cut steel, enclosed

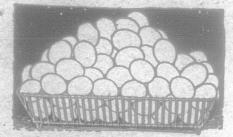
patented Case air washer, preventing dust from entering the motor, thereby prolonging its life. The Sylphon Thermostat keeps the engine at a uniform temperature, important for successfully and economically burning kerosene. Copper fin and tube non-clogging radiator with removable cast frame. Hyatt Rollers for all important bearings. I The Case 10-18 is adaptable for plowing, discing, seeding, harrowing, having, harvesting, threshing, silo filling, hauling, and many other farm jobs. Holds records for fuel economy. Develops 20% more belt power than rated. Weight only 3500 pounds. I You cannot afford to overlook the outstanding advantages of the Case if you want the most value your money will buy. Q Let us show you why the Case Tractor out-distances all competition.

J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co's Products are marketed in Eastern Canada by



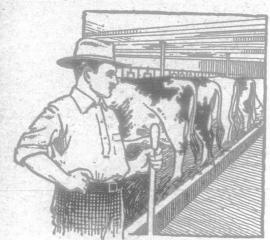
The Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Co., Limited MONTREAL QUEBEC OTTAWA TORONTO ST. JOHN WINDSOR HAMILTON

# Four Cleaning Processes No Screenings-NoWeed Seeds-NoWaste of Feed



#### **Monarch Poultry Feeds**.

There is a feed for every branch of your work, specially made to give best results. Monarch Chick Feed, best results. Monarch Gnick Feed, Monarch Developing Feed and Monarch Growing Mash for your chicks from the time they are hatched until they reach laying ma-turity. Monarch Scratch Feed and Monarch Laying Mash for your hens and Monarch Fattening Mash for finishing your cockerels for market.



Monarch Dairy Feed. A properly mixed combination of Oilcake Meal and Cotton-Seed Meal with the bulky feeds, Bran and Corn Feed. Guaranteed analysis: Protein 20%, fat 4%.

HEN you have bought a ton of Monarch Feeds you can absolutely depend upon having valuable feeding materials only. These will build up your poultry or stock at low cost. You know before you buy that you positively are not paying for quantities of useless materials such as screening weed seeds, chaff and dust. These are often dangerous to stock and poultry.

FOUNDED 1866

the Fr

pre to ru

be

an the

sid

an

as

pr

ru an

th an

wi

an

Wi sel

CO

pa

she

as

caj

un

COI sta of rig is a

100

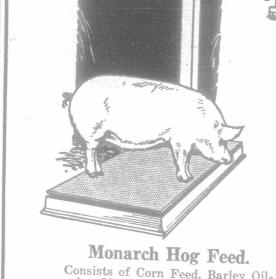
• Monarch Poultry Feeds, for instance, are made from sweet, sound grains. They are cleaned no less than four times, twice before and twice after mixing. This painstaking care is typical of every brand of Monarch Feed. The result is that every pound of



provides the maximum of feed value. Besides, in Monarch Feeds you are always sure of scientifically correct amounts of body-building protein and other essential ingredients in true and proper balance.

## Buy from the Mills that have a Reputation to Maintain

If you want to feed so as to make every dollar bring you fullest value in big hogs for early market, large yields of milk from properly fed cows and heavy production of eggs from your poultry, follow strictly the advice of the



Consists of Corn Feed, Barley Oilcake Meal, Shorts and Digester Tankage. Guaranteed analysis: Proteins 15%, fat 4%. This is a special purpose feed for hogs only. A complete feed for the brood sow and the growing pig. High in pro-tein and low in fibre, it furnishes body-building material of high digestibility.

rarmer's Advocate:-

"We would advise farmers to be careful in their feed purchases and deal with houses having an established reputation for an honest product."

The reputation of the Campbell Flour Mills Company Limited is of fifty years standing. Each different Monarch Feed is the best for the purpose for which it is made. Every bag bears our name, and you can depend upon these feeds at all times.

You will find Monarch Feeds at best dealers everywhere—if your dealer does not sell them, write us direct for full particulars and we will tell you nearest place to get them.

The Campbell Flour Mills Co., Limited West Toronto Ontario



eds

ble

ur

uy

se-

nd

m

ur

ık-

he

ch

ts

ts

ls

f

h

S

## The Farmer's Advocate PERSEVERE SUCCEED HOME Magazine ESTABLISHED 1866

REGISTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875

## EDITORIAL.

Buy more Victory Bonds.

LIV.

Plan the work, then work the plan.

Did you ever stop to think when you buy a Victory Bond, your neighbor's taxes help to secure your investment?

In spite of an exceptionally fine fall the first flurry of snow finds a considerable amount of fall plowing still to be done.

Utopia has not been reached with the advent of the farmers' Government into power. But, we are a step nearer the goal.

There is much work yet to be straightened up around the farm. Make the best use of every fine day. King Frost will soon hold things in his mighty grip.

The Minister of Labor in the Provincial Cabinet will probably have to work more than eight hours per day to get the machinery of his department oiled up and running smoothly.

If an account of the farm business has not hitherto been kept, start this winter. Too much guess work and too few figures are all too common when estimating the net returns for the year.

Strikes are the order of the day. Convenience or welfare of the public is apparently not taken into consideration. If the farmers ever strike for shorter lours and higher pay there will be real suffering.

Now comes the test as to how well our orchards will stand the winter. If we are facing a long cold winter, as some would have us believe, those who have prepared their trees for it will suffer the least.

A cost system in production is as essential to the farmer as to the business man. The land is the farmer's factory. Are you handling your work in that factory

## LONDON, ONTARIO, NOVEMBER 13, 1919.

#### A Day's Work.

Canada stands in great need of production on the farm and in the factory. The forests, the mines and the fishing grounds must give up their wealth in order that our obligations may be honorably discharged, and that Canada remain solvent. Without labor our great natural resources are useless, or potential only, and it is by industrious, honest toil that our great possibilities will be converted into tangible wealth and prosperity assured. This can never be accomplished under present conditions by tying every industry and enterprise in the Dominion down to the eight-hour day. The economic and social freedom of the working man must be realized, but in bringing this about there is no necessity for placing an obstacle in the way of agricultural and industrial development that will cripple Canada and make it impossible for her to compete with older and more firmly-established rivals.

Ther are examples in industry and business where short hours can be granted, but it will usually be found that these enterprises are so protected by patent rights, or the absence of competition, that the short week<sup>®</sup> is easily possible. In some cases, too, an eight-hour day is long enough, and in other instances six hours is all an ordinary man should endure, but these ought to be made the exception rather than agriculture and other industries upon which national prosperity primarily depends.

There have been two industrial conferences held in North America within the last three months, namely, those at Ottawa and Washington, and in the effort to arrive at an understanding between capital and labor agriculture was practically ignored, except that the industry was represented at the Washington Conference. Any action predicated on the belief that agriculture is an unimportant factor is sure to fall short of adjusting economic conditions satisfactorily, and will certainly fail to bring about social, economic and industrial relief. From the standpoint of capital the farming business is the largest business, and when considered from a labor point of view no enterprise can compare with farming as regards the number of laborers engaged in it. The agriculturist is at once a capitalist, an employer and a laborer. With a full appreciation of this fact, it is difficult to understand how minor groups can possibly arrive at a definite settlement satisfactory to the whole nation of workers and employers. The representatives of agriculture at the Washington conference stated the case thus: "Neither the day nor the week is a unit upon which agricultural costs or income can be satisfactorily based. Conditions are so variable that it is difficult to prescribe a rule applicable to all localities, or to any locality at all seasons. It is, however, becoming most difficult for farmers to secure laborers who are willing to work more hours than do laborers in other industries. Experience shows that the hours of farm hired laborers approximate the hours of labor finally prescribed in other industries. The nature of agricultural work is such that it cannot economically adjust itself to a specific hour day. If a definite hour per day basis is determined upon in other industries. however, this basic day must be the unit of all estimates in farm production costs."

#### Oleomargarine on Suspended Sentence.

1416

The Dominion Government recently passed a Bill permitting the manufacture and importation of eleomargarine until August 31, 1920, and its sale until March 1, 1921. The privilege for the oleomargarine traffic in Canada was obtained by an Order-in-Council passed under the authority of the War Measures Act, and it was plainly pointed out at that time that it would be easier to permit it then than it would be to get rid of it, after the alleged demand for margarine no longer existed. That argument seemingly was sound, for bit by bit the manufacturers of oleomargarine are endeavoring to secure a permanent place for it in the Canadian trade. Canadian dairymen have never raised an objection to the sale of any product which was not camouflaged, or masqueraded as a substitute for butter. They have no objection to the sale of any combination of vegetable oils and intestinal fats, but the pernicious habit which has existed in the past of endeavoring to slip margarine over as a good, though cheap, substitute for butter has prejudiced a good many against it. It is questionable, too, whether clean, edible butter should be used for the manufacture of oleomargarine, thus still further diminishing the supply of a commodity of which there is under-production. Cheapness has been claimed for oleomargarine, and it was admitted for the sake of the so-called poorer classes. These classes have, as a rule, been very ungrateful, for throughout the war they have purchased the best brand of butter obtainable, and left margarine for the wealthy, if they wished to use it.

There is already an acknowledged shortage ci milk and its products in Canada, and dairying will certainly not attract patrons to it if some commodity is, in the end, going to decrease the demand for products of the herd. The matter seemingly narrows down to a choice between the best and most nutritious focd which nature affords, and a substitute which science and reliable investigators declare to be inferior.

If the Government ceases to protect, its people by removing the ban on olec margarine, then it is plainly the duty of every institution in the land to educate consumers as to the respective merits of milk and butter and the alleged substitute which is being offered to them. In this campaign the National Dairy Council unquestionably should lead.

as efficiently as you might? If not, what's the reason?

The recent serious damage to the potatoes on the prairies will probably mean that Ontario's short crop will be worth more money. It seems an invariable rule that the misfortune of one is the good fortune of another.

Dairymen need to practice good feeding methods this year as never before. Concentrates are very high and spring grains none too plentiful. The most profit will come to the man who studies his animals carefully and feeds wisely.

That flock of pullets that you are depending on for winter eggs will not be able to do everything themselves? If they were hatched early and are in good condition now it will be your own fault if they do not pay well for themselves this winter.

Instead of striking for fewer hours work, the aim should be to increase production in factory and farm so as to enable the country to meet its obligations. If capital had always given labor a square deal there would undoubtedly be less unrest now.

When we get more voice in the government of the country the agricultural industry will have a higher standing socially and economically. Already the people of Ontario are beginning to say, "The farmers are all right;" but the goal will not be reached until "farming is all right." This argument applies to Canada with equal force, and the competition which Canada must meet in farm products on the markets of the world makes it utterly impossible for this Dominion to base farm operations on an eight-hour day.

This, we understand, is a federal issue and has no bearing on provincial politics. The minimum wage and conditions under which men labor can be dealt with to a considerable extent provincially, and they should be dealt with. However, Dominion legislation for the eight-hour day would be disastrous at this time when national prosperity depends more on production and thrift than on all other factors combined.

#### The Last Call for the Victory Loan.

Subscription lists for the Victory Loan close on November 15, but there is yet time to make application if circumstances permit one to enlarge on purchases already made. The need for over-subscription is generally appreciated, and there can be no doubt that prosperity, measured in terms of prices for product or in wages, will be in direct ratio to the success of the Loan now being offered to the Canadian people. There is no better security than the entire resources of Canada which are behind every bond, and the rate of interest is high when the gilt-edge character of the security is considered. Success for this Lcan depends almost as much on the number of subscribers as on the amount actually raised. Large quantities cf capital removed from banks or industries will, to a certain extent, preclude industrial development. It is the loose ends that should be gathered up and the surplus earning of the people that ought to be turned to good account. Farmers, as a rule, re-invest their surpluses in live stock or farm implements, but it is not a bad plan to have a reasonable fund that can be drawn on quickly in cases of emergency. The bonds are easily negotiable and will be gladly accepted as collateral at or above par. In the last analysis the Lcan is deserving of support for the reason that agriculture is the beneficiary which profits largely by it. Nevertheless, from a patriotic

## The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE DOMINION.

#### Published weekly by

THE WILLIAM WEED COMPANY (Limited).

#### JOHN WELD, Manager.

## Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

2040

- THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.
   If is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties, handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for any spiblication in Canada.
   THERIS OF SUBSCRIPTION.-In Canada, England, Ire-ingential and Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.60 per year when not paid in ad ance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, 12s. in advance.

- advance.
  ADVERTISING RATES.-25 cents per line, agate, flat. Live-stock as critising rates given on application.
  THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All pay-ment of arrearages must be made as required by law.
  THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.
- responsible until all arrestinges are particulated with the second secon 6.
- not be responsible. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your 8.
- ANONYMOUS communications will receive no attention. In every case the "Full Name and Post Office Address Must be 8.
- 9.
- Given." WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent, Weterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed. LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one alde of the paper only. CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address. 10.
- 11.
- Change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.
   WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural oddress.
   WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to mprove "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables not generally known. Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Culturation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter.
   ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSID-REED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.
   ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter contact on any individual connected with the paper.
   ADDRESS\_THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, or "THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY" (Limited). London, Canada.

viewpoint it cannot be overlooked. In this year, 1919, \$318,000,000 will be spent in behalf of the soldiers,

and it is coming to them. Agriculture is now attracting no little attention,

and it is the duty of the individual to do his part well and reveal to all the reliability of the industry in time of need. Buy another bond.

#### Nature's Diary.

#### A. B. KLUGH, M. A.

Fox-Farming (Continued).

In our last article it was pointed out that the silver for was a color phase of the common red fox. Investigation has shown that the color phases of this species follow Mendel's Law in their mode of hereditary transmission. It has been found that red is dominant and silver recessive. Hence if a red and a silver fox are crossed the young from this cross will be red in appearance. They will, however, not be germinally purered foxes, as they carry the recessive silver which does not show because it is "cloaked" by the dominant red. But when two of these red-colored offspring are crossed their progeny will be red and silver in the proportion of three red to one silver. The one silver pup will be pure silver, and two such animals when mated will produce nothing but pure silver progeny. The three pups which are red in appearance are really germinally of two kinds, one being pure red and two red in appearance but carrying recessive silver. If instead of crossing two of the progeny of the first-mentioned cross, (red by silver), one of these animals is crossed with a silver fox one-half the progeny will be red with recessive silver, and the other half will be pure silver. This application of Mendel's Law is thus of great service to the breeder of silver foxes, as it shows him how to obtain silver foxes through the use of one red parent. In the early days of fox-farming, before this principle was understood, many red foxes carrying recessive silver were destroyed because the silver color, though germinally present, was not evident. It is obviously a matter of much importance, particularly to those entering the industry with comparatively little capital, to be able to use a red fox, which they can capture themselves or obtain for a few dollars, instead of a silver fox costing \$12,000 to \$15,000. Next to the securing of foundation stock the most important point to be observed in fox-farming is the location of the ranch. This should be placed in a wooded area, dry and well-drained, and where the snow does not plie up in bigh drifts in winter. Those ranches in the Maritime Provinces which I have visited were placed in the spruce woods, but in Ontario and some other provinces maple woods are made use of. Whil

the surface soil should be light and porous, it should have a "hard-pan" subsoil, as this prevents the foxes from a "hard-pan" subsolt, as this prevents the loves from burrowing deeply and escaping under the fences. If the "hard-pan" subsolt is lacking it involves an addition-al expense in the construction of pens, as the fences must be carried down undergound for a distance of at least six feet, as in light soil foxes will burrow to this depth.

Some of the problems which the fox-farmer has to face in the construction of his ranch are:-To keep his foxes in, and to keep thieves and sight-seers out, and to keep his foxes in as natural an environment as possible. These problems are usually met by placing the ranch in the woods, surrounding it by a very high board fence, with only one gate and with the owner's or keeper's house situated at this gate, and by keeping one or more dogs with a well-deserved and wide-spread reputation for savageness. To those who would visit a fox-ranch I would say that they will find a mint an easier place to gain entrance to, for the authorities in charge of the mint have only to guard against thieves, but the fox-farmer has to guard against the alarming of his animals, which is often followed by disastrous consequences, and many owners and keepers absolutely prohibit visitors at any time.

The high exterior fence not only keeps people out, but it retains a fox which may escape from its pen. In order to do this more effectively there is often an overhang of wire netting at the top of the fence, and a carpet-wire about three feet wide laid on the ground inside the fence to prevent these escaped foxes from burrowing out.

The pens are constructed of wire netting and most fox-farmers prefer pens with an area of at least nine hundred square feet. It is essential that the pens be large enough for the foxes to run freely and obtain plenty of exercise, else their condition, and consequently their productiveness, suffers. A size of pen often adopt-ed is 30 feet by 42 feet. The mesh of the galvanized wire netting most frequently used is two inches, No. 14 gauge being used for carpet wire and ground wire and No. 16 gauge for the upper wire and the over-hang.

The over-hang is usually made two feet wide, and is necessary because when alarmed, foxes frequently climb the fences. It sometimes happens that a fox which has thus climbed the fence falls and injures itself, and to avoid this some ranchers are using a strip of sheet iron three feet wide and placed at a height of from four to five feet from the ground. This stops the fox from climbing higher than four or five feet and also does away with the necessity of an over-hang.

The pens are usually placed side by side on both sides of an alley from six to eight feet wide, the alley having a fence across one end and a door at the other, so as to furnish an additional safeguard against the escape of the foxes when the door of their pen is opened. As the male is usually shut off from the female just prior to the birth of the pups, one end of the pen is frequently partitioned off as his residence or a special smaller pen built for him behind the larger pen. In either case a narrow passage connects the two pens, and this passage has a sliding door so that the male can thus be shut off without any commotion.

(To be continued.)

#### The Queerest People on Earth. BY ALLAN MCDIARMID.

A short time ago I had the pleasure of meeting a friend who has been spending the greater part of his life travelling about this earth and picking up all the information he could in regard to it and its inhabitants, to say nothing of a rather profitable little business that he claims is nothing more than a sort of side-line, as it were, to the other more interesting pursuit mentioned, and which business he considers of importance only because it "pays running expenses, use his own Thinking it would be a good idea to get him to share up with some of his knowledge and get a little general information in regard to the world and its many ways of doing things, I asked him what tribe, or section of any people he had visited, he had found the most peculiar as to habits, customs and their general mode of life. In other words, what section of the human race, coming within his line of observation, seemed to have got further away from what we call a rational, common-sense way of living than any other. "Well, it's a peculiar thing," he replied, when I had put my question, "but I have always been on the lookout for something like that while on my travels, and many a time have I thought that I had reached the limit in becoming acquainted with various peoples and their ways of doing things, or of not doing them, sometimes. What certain nations have left undone is the

FOUNDED 1866

amount of material, such as might be used for food or clothing. And a large percentage of the population of this country have got things so badly twisted in their minds that they have taken to gathering up and savin minds that they have taken to gathering up and saving as many of these tokens as they can possibly get hold of. They can neither eat, drink, nor wear them as clothes, and it can't be said that they want to exchange them for anything of the kind, for many of the inhabitants have been known to do without even these necessaries of life so that they might accumulate a greater hoard of the tokens. It usually happens, however, that the son of the man with the peculiarity mentioned is of a quite opposite nature and makes it his business to scatter broadcast, in as short a time as possible, what his father went to so much pains to gather together. It is a fortunate tendency, nevertheless, for were it otherwise, a great scarcity of these tokens would result and no system of exchange could be carried on by the people, other than that of trading the actual articles of food and clothing for other articles of like nature.

"In regard to the son of the man who had lost his sense of values, that we spoke of, he very often seems to have acquired a taste, in some manner, for absorbing large quantities of a certain sort of liquid that is the result of putting different kinds of grain through a process with that end in view. Drinking this liquid has the effect of evaporating whatever brains the individual taking it may, before that, have possessed and of increasing his activities in the line of scattering that pile of tokens that had been so laboriously gathere together. If, however, the final object of getting rid of the whole thing is not being accomplished as quickly as is desired, the young man will often take to offering it to anyone who will hold a difference of opinion with him on some subject that has still to be settled. As for instance, which of two horses may be induced to cross a certain line first, or, in another case I have known, as to whether, upon a night mentioned, two moons would arise in the sky, or not.

"Another peculiarity of this people, that I noticed, was the fact that although they maintained that pro-gress was their watch-word and admitted that change usually went with it, still retained their old systems of religion, with their divisions into small and ineffectual bodies, the members of which were supposed to hold firmly to any doctrine or belief that had been handed down to them by their ancestors. That these different small bodies all held to doctrines that contradicted one another, in no way seemed to effect the faith of any of them. Apparently, little interest was taken in religion. in spite of the fact that in the very nature of things it is of more importance to the human race than any other one thing that can take up their attention.

"Again I noticed a strange thing going on in this country. It was the apparent tendency of the great majority to herd together in large numbers, like buffalo on the prairie, for instance. Although there was every inducement for them to remain in the country, which was their natural home, and where they had an opportunity to earn an independent living, subject to dictation or orders from nobody, still they seemed to prefer the confinement and impure air of their cities, provided they could be together. This affectionate disposition was, however, more apparent than real. Their quarrels and disagreements were quite frequent. Those quarrels and disagreements were quite frequent. who worked with their hands were in a state of chronic discontent because they thought that their employers, who were trying to make a living by the labor of their brains, had the best end of the rope. Nevertheless, nothing would induce these workingmen to return to the country and take up land or work for those that were already farming and who were in great need of assistance in their effort to increase production and bring down the high cost of living, which had got to a point where these city people had

Clyd recor in Sc phasi winn of th So A of 1 and. feed indif taker pairr that

than stabl certa to da cauti gaini this o care its lo unco whicl floors steps and prod heels sanit and a

Such

by v

cond

caref

comf

owne I

few

sour

if pos stabl

soon

unco

cond

in ma

or se

light

barn

are 1

come

The

what

pract

eyes

lesser

horse

of th

front

stabl

At a

wind

enou

not i

prob

stabl

vent

vent is fo

A

No

0

hand

comf

clean

from

horse

than

has

from

atten

to t

repor

in ac

sary

men

evide

for it

could

work

K

S

most noticeable thing about them. "But it wasn't until I had practically circled the globe that I came upon a people that I felt convinced surpassed any other I had seen in regard to lack of reason in planning their social and national institutions, and to lack of method in carrying out these plans.

"They look upon themselves as having attained to a very high degree of civilization, and that is, perhaps, one of their most remarkable delusions. They have no idea that the heights yet to be attained by them are as much greater than the distance they have already climbed as the Rocky Mountains are greater than a

"Their principal interest and occupation seem to be the gathering together of as many things as they can lay their hands on. The fact that they may not be able to make any particular use of an article is no argument with them against having it. For instance, they have certain tokens of value that represent a certain willing to do anything short of going back to the land and producing the food they needed to keep them alive. Of all the inconsistent human beings that I ever met in all my travels these city-dwellers, that were continually kicking about the cost of their food, were the worst.'

"Here, here," said I, interrupting my friend at this point, "I think I have a speaking acquaintance with this remarkable people you have been telling me so much about. I see now how it happened that you travelled completely around the world before you discovered them. I guess it all comes down to what the old Quaker said to his wife. 'All the world is queer but thee and me, and thee is a little queer.' Our own land is no exception to the rule, sure enough. Only, you brought me to a realization of it in a rather unusual

"I guess it was Bernard Shaw that put me to thinking," replied my friend. "One of the latest of his bright sayings, that they have cabled to us from across the water is this: 'The longer I live the more I am com-pelled to believe that this earth is being used by the other planets for a lunatic asylum."

"I have no doubt, however, that he believes that some unaccountable error was made in confining him here along with the rest of us. His release will, probably, come shortly, accompanied by an apology."

The success and term of the Farmer-Labor Government will depend considerably on public opinion throughout the Province. Farmers should give the present administration their support whether their votes helped to put it in power or not. This is a time for clean, efficient administration which, we believe, the Coalition will endeavor to provide. Their success depends on your support.

ight be used for food or stage of the population so badly twisted in their gathering up and savin ey can possibly get hold rink, nor wear them as t they want to exchange d, for many of the in do without even these ey might accumulate a t usually happens, how in with the peculiarity te nature and makes it st, in as short a time as so much pains to gather dency, nevertheless, for arcity of these tokens change could be carried at of trading the actual or other articles of like

e man who had lost his of, he very often seems e manner, for absorbing rt of liquid that is the ds of grain through a Drinking this liquid hatever brains the inthat, have possessed n the line of scattering so laboriously gathered l object of getting rid ccomplished as quickly l often take to offering ference of opinion with till to be settled. As es may be induced to ther case I have known, nentioned, two moons

people, that I noticed. maintained that proadmitted that change d their old systems of small and ineffectual vere supposed to hold that had been handed That these different that contradicted one ect the faith of any of was taken in religion ery nature of things it in race than any other ttention.

hing going on in this endency of the great numbers, like buffalo ough there was every n the country, which ere they had an opnt living, subject to still they seemed to re air of their cities, This affectionate disent than real. Their uite frequent. Those in a state of chronic that their employers, by the labor of their rope. Nevertheless, ingmen to return to work for those that ere in great need of ase production and which had got to a ng back to the land to keep them alive. s that I ever met in hat were continually , were the worst." g my friend at this acquaintance with been telling me so happened that you orld before you disdown to what the the world is queer e queer.' Our own ure enough. Only, in a rather unusual

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

## THE HORSE.

One way to save feed is to groom consistently, handle the team carefully and, when idle, make them comfortable.

Take good care of the horses' feet and legs. A little cleaning and drying will prevent a great deal of trouble from scratches and mud fever.

Keep the foal growing. At no time in the life of a horse will it give better returns for the feed consumed than during the first year or two.

Since the enforcement of the Stallion Enrolment Act has been a less contentious matter in Ontario than fromerly, the Board are seemingly giving more attention to the science of breeding as well as to the care and treatment of animals. The last report of the Stallion Enrolment Board contains, in addition to the tabulation of dry though neces-sary figures, some bright features of interest to horse-men generally. One of these illuminating articles has evidently been prepared with immeasurable perseverance for it constitutes an addition to Clydesdale history that tor it constitutes an addition to Crydesdate history that could only be complied at the expense of considerable work and trouble. It is entitled "Breeding of Famous Clydesdale Sires," and traces the breeding and show-ring records back almost to the beginning of Clydesdales in Scotland. More than that, the blood lines are em-phrsized, and to make the work complete 48 famous inners and sires are illustrated. This and other features of the report are worthy of commendation.

#### Some Abuses to Which Horses Are Subjected.

As a matter of course, the usefulness and comfort of horses are largely in proportion to the care and attention they receive, as well as to the feed they consume. In many cases carelessness, indifference, or ignorance on the part of the caretaker is responsible for discomforts, consequent impairment of usefulness, and often attacks of illness that could have been prevented without expense, further than a little more care and trouble. For instance, damp stables are uncomfortable and unhealthful. There certainly are stables so situated that there is a tendency to dampness, but, with few exceptions, a little precaution taken to prevent the dampness or water from gaining entrance would be effective. In others, where this cannot be done without considerable expense, some care taken to allow its escape will, at all events, prevent its lodgment on or underneath the floor. It is not an uncommon sight in the spring to observe stables in which there is considerable water, possibly the stall floors are above the water level, but when the horse steps back in the stall, or is taken out, he gets his feet and pasterns wet. This condition vitiates the air and produces foul odors, in addition to inducing cracked heels or scratches, which, in horses kept in such unsanitary conditions, has a tendency to extend upwards and develop into that condition known as "mud fever. Such cases are often noticed where a couple of hours' with an axe and space would have by which the water would have escaped. Of course, conditions of this nature will not occur in the stable of a careful, tidy, man, who considers not only his horses' comfort but his own profit, but, unfortunately, all horse owners are not tidy and considerate. Dampness may come through a faulty roof, where a few shingles would stop the leaks. From whatever source wet or dampness in a stable comes, it should, if possible here a stable comes and the stable if possible, be remedied. If this cannot be done and the stable kept dry, new quarters should be provided as soon as possible, as dampness not only renders the horse uncomfortable, but more feed is required to keep him in condition, and it also predisposes him to diseases and in many cases is the direct cause of such. Another source of discomfort to horses is darkness or semi-darkness. All parts of the stable should be well lighted. In many stables, especially those in basement barns, that were erected several years ago, the ceilings are much too low, and the light for the whole stable comes from one or two small windows behind the horses. The horses, when in their stalls, are facing away from what little light there is, hence may be said to be in practical darkness. This has a tendency to weaken the eyes and render them susceptible to disease, and also lessens the animal's comfort. Where practicable, horses should stand in stables facing the outside wall of the building, and there should be a small window in or the building, and there should be a small window in front of each horse. But in many cases, especially in stables of the kind referred to, this is impracticable. At all events, with little expense, larger and more windows could be put in, which would admit light enough to make a great improvement, even though not introduced directly in front of the horses. Ventilation, especially in cold weather, is another problem (and one of the hardest to solve) in the average Even in many stables of modern construction, stable. ventilation is not properly provided for. Perfect ventilation consists in the escape of vitiated air as it is formed, and the introduction of a like quantity of

#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

fresh air at the temperature we wish to maintain, say 50 to 60 degrees Fahrenheit. It is practically impossible to devise any system that will do this. In warm weather, when doors and windows may be left open, and a circula-tion of air thereby caused, we have no trouble; but in cold weather, when the temperature would become too low if the apertures were left open, ventilation is very difficult, or impossible, unless proper arrange-ments have been made for the exit of foul and the entrance of fresh air. The system of introducing fresh air through pipes that run under-ground for a considerable distance to raise the temperature, and allowing the exit of foul air by a sufficient number of small ducts opening out under the eaves or elsewhere where there is no danger of down draft, is probably the most approved system of ventilation. This, of course, is quite expensive, even when done during the process of building. Poorly ventilated stables are very unhealthful, uncomfortable, and predispose to disease; hence some reason-ably satisfactory system should be adopted. When the owner cannot afford, or does not wish to incur the expense of some recognized system, he sould devise some method, even though it materially lowers the temperaature. Horses will do better, appear better, and feel better in a low temperature with pure air than in a higher temperature, where the air is foul. Clothing will keep the body warm, but nothing makes a satisfactory substitute for pure air.

Horses are probably more neglected in regard to grooming than in any other way. Good grooms are scarce. More horses are under-groomed than under-fed. The horse is naturally a clean animal, and, if by reason of work, unclean quarters or other causes, his coat becomes matted on account of perspiration or dust, he is uncomfortable until well groomed. The teamster who is inclined to be lazy or careless will neglect his team in this respect. He will probably brush or rub the surface of the hair sufficiently to remove the visible signs of dirt, but this is not "good grooming. In order to groom properly it is necessary to give the hair a thorough agitation to reach the skin and thereby remove hidden dirt or dust, else the animal cannot feel comfortable and rest as well as he should. In order that a horse may feel comfortable he should be well groomed



## LIVE STOCK.

The sterile cow is a boarder; beef her.

Be a constructive live-stock breeder.

The scrub sire is fast losing his friends.

Entries for the Ontario Provincial Winter Fair close November 17.

Aim high and set to work to bring your herds and flocks up to the high standard.

Dirty mangers and empty water troughs are not conducive to thrifty stock.

Abortion and tuberculosis are two diseases which require the united effort of live-stock men to keep under control. - (63)-

If the stable has not been whitewashed, plan on doing it the first day that is unfavorable for outdoor work.

The future of the sheep industry is bright enough to warrant an increase in the size of flocks. Now is a good time to buy,

The International Live-Stock Exposition, Chicago, November 29 to December 6, is a show of great educational value to all interested in live stock.

The drive to lower prices has been successful in some lines, but has the consumer benefited proportionately with the reduction to the producer? We think not.

The Ontario Provincial Winter Fair, Guelph, is December 5 to 11, and the Toronto Fat Stock Show December 11 and 12. Plan on attending these excellent live-stock shows.

Prevention of disease is very often easier and is certainly more satisfactory than effecting a cure. Employing veterinarians to so far as possible prevent ailments would be more to the point than seeking their services after the animal had become ill.

Did you notice that it was animals with breed character, type and quality along with the pedigree that topped the recent sale? If at the stock yards you will see that it is the breedy steers that top the market. Breeding and individuality count in the feed lot as well as in the breeder's stable.

The live hog has gained much greater momentum on the price toboggan than has cured hams and bacon or feeds. It is natural that packers will pay as little as possible for live hogs and charge as much as they can for cured meats. When the producer is in a position to control the hog from pen to plate we may secure greater stability of prices.

Don't sacrifice all the young pigs and brood sows. People will want pork next spring, and if the price is high you will not be on good terms with yourself for getting rid of the breeding stock. The man who stays with the game usually comes off best in the end. True the prospects are far from bright just now, but when many stockmen are disposing of their breeding stuff it is generally a pretty good time to increase.

at put me to thinke latest of his bright us from across the e more I am combeing used by the

t he believes that in confining him ease will, probably, l**ogy.''** 

ner-Labor Governic opinion throughgive the present their votes helped a time for clean, eve, the Coalition ccess depends on

A Young Shire Stallion. Shown at the fairs this season.

every morning, and if his work during the day has been sufficient to cause perspiration, or of such a nature as will introduce dirt or dust into his coat, the thoughtful and careful teamster will groom again in the evening A well groomed horse will look better, feel better and do more work on a given quantity of feed than the same horse when grooming is neglected.

horse when grooming is neglected. Horses, whether working or idle, spend several hours of each twenty-four at rest. In order that he may be comfortable when at rest, whether standing or lying, it is necessary that he be supplied with a liberal supply of clean, dry straw or a suitable substitute, and his stall should be cleaned out regularly, as the accumulation of both solid and liquid excrement to any considerable extent generates heat, gases and foul considerable extent generates heat, gases and foul odors that are not only unpleasant but unhealthful. He will rest better in a comfortable box stall than tied in a single stall, but it is seldom practicable to have a box for each horse.

Careless feeding is responsible for many discomforts and illness. The horse should be fed at regular inter-vals, and watered (with few exceptions) when thirsty. He should be given only as much feed, either grain or hay, as he will eat at that meal.

There are many little discomforts to which horses are subjected, such as failure to clean the feet out daily, failure to knock snow and ice out of the feet in winter time, failure to keep collars clean and fitting properly, failure to wet a frested bit befere introducing it into the mouth, failure to cover when he is standing exposed to wind and cold, carelessness in allowing him to stand facing a cold wind when it would be little trouble to turn him the other way.

#### The Patterson Shorthorn Sale.

On October 31, John Patterson, of Ilderton, dis-osed of his herd of 18 Shorthorns. Mr. Patterson has been breeding to the best sizes in the neighborhood for many years, and has always retained the outstanding females in his herd. From this herd many Shorthorns with creditable milk records have been developed, but, as Scotch-bred bulls have of late been used almost exclusively, the herd did not show the same milking qualities that it did a few years ago. The animals were only in field condition, which was one reason why the prices were low. However, what was Mr. Pat-terson's loss was the purchasers' gain. There were eighteen animals sold, but over half of them were calves and yearlings. Practically all the stock was purchased by local breeders. Calves three and four months of age sold well up toward the \$100 mark. The following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 and over, together with the names and addresses of the purchasers:

Sittyton Hero, Wm. Sadler, Lucan	6112
Norma Blossom, C. Grieve, Denfield	105
Rosie, J. Heard, Ilderton	190
Rose Lady, Geo. Carter, Ilderton	180
Carnation 6th. Geo. Carter	180
Sweet Blossom, Geo. Stevenson, Maple Lodge	205
Rosemary, B. Kennedy, Ilderton	1000
Rosie Teck, S. Tummons, Komoka	170
Carnation 4th, J. Heard	190
Red Rose, J. Heard	144

WHIP.

#### Growing Hogs in Canada vs. United States.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

2042

I have just noticed your item in the issue of October 23, regarding the number of farmers who would like to sell Mr. O'Connor some young pigs. I am one of them. Is it any wonder that the farmers of Ontario have not taken kindly to the hog-growing industry? Under natural conditions, or if Canadian farmers had some of the advantages that the American hog grower has, hogs could be produced as cheaply in Canada as in the United States and with as much profit. As it is, he is under a severe handicap. In the first place the risk is much greater in Canada than in the States. There they can have their herds immunized against cholera; here in Essex County hogs condemned as having cholera are being slaughtered every day, and no proper effort made to scientificially control the disease. There one can buy breeding stock which are guaranteed never to have cholera have cholera.

Then, owing to the excessive railway rates charged Then, owing to the excessive railway rates charged on hog feed in Canada, the cost is made so high that it is impossible for us to compete. I am charged as much to haul a carload of corn thirteen miles in Canada as I have had to pay for a 500-mile haul in the States. This appears ridiculous, but I have freight receipts from Harrow to Ruthven—a distance of thirteen miles, rate 10 cents per cert, and also from Homer III. to Detroit 10 cents per cwt., and also from Homer, Ill., to Detroit, distance a00 miles, rate 10 cents per cwt. I have taken this matter up with the Railway Board, and at the meeting of the Swine Breeders' Association, at Toronto, last winter, but the rate remains the same. Ten cents per cwt. for thirteen miles haul in car lots; evidently

per cwt, for thirteen miles haul in car lots; evidently nothing can be done. If this Government was as much of a farmers' Government as it is a millers' and a railway man's Government, no doubt hog growing would be as profit-able in Canada as it is anywhere under the sun, and, if indications stand for anything, the next Dominion

That there are many breeders who have faith in the hog business was in evidence at the annual sale at the O.A.C., when a considerable number of young Yorkshire sows and some that were bred brought a remarkably high price. The tendency of the hog market did not reflect itself in the bidding at this sale. At prices ranging from \$90 to \$112, one-year-old sows due to farrow within a few weeks, were quickly bought up, while March and April sows sold at from \$45 to It must be remembered that this was good breeding stock, but the prices paid were higher than sows of similar age brought a year ago. This would indicate that the breeders purchasing these sows had faith in the future of the hog industry. Perhaps we are underthe future of the hog industry. Perhaps we are under-going our most trying experience at the present time with high feed and low-priced hogs—a combination which is not conducive to enthusiasm about hog raising. Let us hope that this is the darkest hour before the dawn, and that ere long prices for hogs will be commensurate with the price of labor and feed. In the industrial world business men looking to the future are obliged to suffer a loss for a time during a depression. In the same way hog men may find it to their interest to stay in the business even at a temporary loss in order to hold in the business even at a temporary loss in order to hold the trade for the future.

### The Veterinary Surgeon.

Although we have an exceptionally well-manned and well-equipped veterinary college in the Province of Ontario, it is believed by many that the Province tolerates a lower standard of veterinary qualifications for practice than any of the other provinces in Canada. It is possible within the Province to take a correspondence course in veterinary science. There are a considerable number who do so and then practice in different localities. At the best, the correspondence course cannot equal the course of study and instruction which is given the students of the veterinary college over a period of four academic years leading to the degree of Bachelor



#### A Herd of Shorthorns.

Government will be more of a farmers' Government than the present one is. We have all heard of the "hand writing on the wall." We can begin to discern something—maybe it is handwriting. Essex Co., Ont.

#### J. O. DUKE.

of Veterinary Science, granted by the University of Toronto. The live-stock industry is of too great importance for the animals to be treated by men who are not thoroughly acquainted with symptoms, and the essential that every precaution be taken to prevent loss various diseases. It is through animal diseases. In order to treat intelligently, a veterinary surgeon should be duly qualified by having taken a prescribed course of study. Our Government should require the highest standard of qualification for those practicing veterinary surgery. At the last annual convention of the Ontario Veterinary Association the following resolution was unanimously passed, and might well receive the attention of our Provincial Government: Whereas the live-stock industry has been largely safeguarded from economic losses by veterinary skill and science; and, whereas the prosperity of live-stock interests requires that every precaution be taken to protect the industry from preventable losses through disease; and, whereas the protection of the live-stock industry against depletion from disease can be afforded only by maintaining satisfactory veterinary service; and, whereas the principle of registration of veterinary surgeons is provided for by the laws of the various Provinces of Canada except Ontario; and, whereas the lack of adequate registration of veterinary surgeons in Ontario permits uneducated and un-qualified men to represent themselves as veterinary surgeons, thus menacing the live-stock industry and depreciating the status of graduate veterinary surgeons in the eyes of the live-stock owners; and, whereas the standard of veterinary science will be advanced by the enactment of legislation requiring the registration of all duly qualified veterinary surgeons; and, whereas the Province of Ontario, the live-stock centre of Canada, now tolerates a lower standard of veterinary qualification for practice than any of the other provinces of Canada; therefore, be it resolved that the Ontario Veterinary Association request the Government of Ontario to enact legislation prohibiting veterinary

quackery and requiring a definite standard of qualifica tion and registration of veterinary surgeons for practice in Ontario similar in effect to that of the other Provinces of Canada.

## Shorthorn Sale at London,

The semi-annual sale of the Western Ontario Consignment Sale Company, held on November 4, at Queen's Park, London, was a decided success. The weather was not as favorable as on past occasions, but this did not deter breeders from various parts of the Province and from the States across the line being in attendance. The sale was held in the large machinery hall, which afforded an ideal place. The officers in charge certainly know how to conduct a sale. charge certainly know now to conduct a sale, while high averages have been obtained in the past, the sale this fall eclipsed all others, although in past sales higher prices have been obtained for individual animals. Every effort was made to attract purchasers from the Uniter States, but only three breeders purchased stock, and that at a value of \$3,135. The principal buyers are in Ontario, and it is noteworthy that practically all the highest-priced animals remained in this Province. The sixty-eight animals sold brought a total of \$22,560, or an average of \$373.73 for the females, and \$231 for males. On the whole, the offering was superior to that at past sales. There were, however, several scrub bulls in the offering, and several of the females were not in show-ring condition. Well-bred animals, showing character and high quality, and that were in high fit, were in demand. There was spirited bidding when the good things were brought into the ring, but the auctioneer had to labor hard to get beef prices for some of the poorer quality stuff. Winsome Daisy, a red heifer that will quality stuff. Winsome Daisy, a red heiter that will be two years old in January, topped the sale. She was sired by Escana Commander, and is a sweet, breedy heifer. She went to the bid of H. McGee, Toronto, for the sum of \$755. This heifer was consigned by Wm. Waldie, of Stratford. The three females consigned by Mr. Waldie averaged \$635. Crimson Fuchsia 38th, a three-wear-old cow consigned by H. McGee went at three-year-old cow, consigned by H. McGee, went at the \$710 bid of H. Fisher, Mitchell. This was the second highest-priced animal of the sale. A Mina-bred heifer, consigned by H. Seith of the sale. heifer, consigned by H. Smith, of Hay, brought 3675. She had a bull calf at foot, and was purchased by Wm. McKenzie, of Teeswater. A three-year-old Village Girl, from the same herd, brought \$615. The highest-priced bull was Gold Digger, an eleven-months-old calf of the Rosebud family consigned by Wm. priced bull was Gold Digger, an eleven-months-old call of the Rosebud family, consigned by Wm. Waldie. For this choice young herd header, Geo. Kemp, of Mitchell, paid \$505. Among the consignors to the sale were: Wm. Waldie, G. A. Attridge, T. W. Douglas, H. McGee, E. Brien & Sons, R. S. Robson & Son, Wallace Gibb, J. D. Ferguson & Son, Percy DeKay, R. H. Scott, Wm. Knight, J. M. Langstaff, A. J. Fox, D. A. Graham, Wm. Hamilton, A. W. Barrett, T. Henderson, R. & A. Merrell, D. S. Tull, H. K. Fair-bairn, and H. Smith. The sale was handled by Messrs. T. E. Robson, Laidlaw and Johnston, with the former in the box. The following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 and over, together with the names and addresses for \$100 and over, together with the names and addresses of the purchasers:

#### FEMALES.

oan Lady 37th, H. McGee, Toronto.	
osalind 11th, T. A. Russell, Downsview	
avenuel Delle, A Newman Maylatta Mil	
Ladiv A Neuman	į
akland Maud, A. Newman	
a nulac DULLETIV Robt Millon Chauffertil	
anut Kitty, W. Gallagher, Strathroy	ļ

FOUNDED 1866

Wate Brow Brow Roan Senat Red J Sulta Col. 1 Silver Oranj Roan Oran Clare Glend

> 0 posed avera carry Chief dition highe of \$2 list o with

Flora Mapl Carm Carm Mapl Par Golde Golde Golde Clapp

Belle. Carm Scotti

White Stratl Chief

#### To Raise or Not to Raise More Hogs

The present hog market is very unstable, and producers are in a quandary as to what to do with their present herds. Some are unloading before the hogs have attained the proper weight, as they deem it in their interests to sell light rather than to use the highmarket weight. The price of grain and millfeeds remains fairly uniform, while the price of finished hogs goes tobogganing. Fearing that the spring market may be low, we hear of farmers selling their brood sows, and of others killing the young pigs rather than raise them. This is certainly an unsatisfactory state of affairs, because if we are to gain and hold the British market it is necessary that we have a regular supply of high-quality bacon going forward the year around. Having a large quantity to market for two or three months of the year, and but a small number for the remainder, will not gain a stable market for any country. We will not venture to prophesy what the price of hogs will be next spring or a year from now, but we do know that the policy which results in the farmers unloading rather than increasing their hogs is detrimental to the industry. It is natural that the packers will buy as cheaply as they can and sell the cured product for all they can get. This is legitimate business, and what practically everyone would do if in a like position. If the price of hogs could be regulated by the price of a staple feed, and raised and lowered accordingly so that there would be a uniform margin between the cost of feed and the price received for the finished hogs, the ups and downs of the market would not have the detrimental results which they now have.

Crimson Fuchcie 2941 B. Annett, Alvinston	225	
Crimson Fuchsia 38th, H. Fisher, Mitchell Lady Sovereign 5th, T. Douglas, Strathroy.	710	Local
Lady Sovereign 5th, T. Douglas Strathroy	325	
Mary Anne of Lancaster 16th, J. Miller	200	
Crimson Ruby, I Miller	105	
Crimson Ruby, J. Miller Roan Lady, Murrell Bros., Belton Fanny Fern F. F. Corrector For Willie	100	
Fanny Fern, E. E. Carpenter, Fort Wayne, Ind Lovely of Broad Lawn 3rd, W. E. Gibb, Embro Lady Roy 12th, I. Miller, Achburgh	410	
Lovely of Broad Laws and W. F. Citt F.	000	
Lady Roy 12th I Millon All	530	
Lady Roy 12th, J. Miller, Ashburn.	300	
D Franci J. Miner	3290	
~ au S INHIGICI, S IJ Pack London	195	
Mina Rose, Morely Bros., Ailsa Craig.	165	E.S.
Lucy, E. Carswell, Thamesville.	230	
Village Morning, Wm. Harper.	255	
Ella Bertha 9th, Morely Bros Tillie 3rd, A. Newman	165	
Tillie 3rd, A. Newman. Splendor Gem Weldwood E	160	1985
May Maxwell, J. Polland, Brigden	310	
Village Pet, J. Polland, Brigden. Roan Mysie 2nd, J. McLean & Son, Rodney Beauty, Wm. McKenzie, Tecomotor	615	
Roan Mysie 2nd, J. McLean & Son Rodney	200	
Beauty, Wm. McKenzie, Teeswater.	675	
		0494
Countess Julia 5th, W. Patterson, Strathroy	365	
Koan Lady Blossom, A. Newman	500	
Lady Volunteer, G. Auld, Guelph	280	
Roan Lady Blossom, A. Newman. Lady Volunteer, G. Auld, Guelph Diamond Ruby, W. Hays, Port Perry.	400	
of a conjugate a c	TOO	

Scott of the the na Golder Roan Red L

E

Th

by the

at St.

attend

good s

of the

taking

the sa

was a W. G

Hodgi

sold a Hende

roan }

individ

bred h

ers &

E.E.

Ford

McCa

nite standard of qualifica nary surgeons for practice o that of the other Pro-

#### at London.

he Western Ontario Coneld on November 4, at a decided success. The as on past occasions, but rom various parts of the across the line being in ld in the large machinery place. The officers in conduct a sale. ined in the past, the sale hough in past sales higher dividual animals. Every rchasers from the United ers purchased stock, and The principal buyers are y that practically all the d in this Province. The ht a total of \$22,560, or males, and \$231 for males. superior to that at past everal scrub bulls in the males were not in showmals, showing character ere in high fit, were in bidding when the good ring, but the auctioneer ces for some of the poorer , a red heifer that will pped the sale. She was and is a sweet, breedy of H. McGee, Toronto, r was consigned by Wm ee females consigned by rimson Fuchsia 38th, a by H. McGee, went at litchell. This was the the sale. A Mina-bred of Hay, brought \$675. was purchased by Wm. three-year-old Village ht \$615. The highest eleven-months-old calf ader, Geo. Kemp, of the consignors to the ttridge, T. W. Douglas, R. S. Robson & Son, & Son, Percy DeKay, . Langstaff, A. J. Fox, n, A. W. Barrett, T. S. Tull, H. K. Fair-vas handled by Messrs. nston, with the former at of the animals selling he names and addresses

onto wnsview	\$540
wnsview	610
rlette, Mich	755
rlette, Mich	310
	580
y, Mich	115
	240
Stouffville	660
throy	340
Alvinston	225
Mitchell	710
Strathroy er, Ashburn	325
er, Ashburn	335
glewood	210
mbeth	185
ersville	250
Miller	330
	185
	410
rt Wayne, Ind Gibb, Embro	530
Gibb. Embro	530
n	300
	400
rtle	145
	435
Crediton	520
hill.	335
	380
	470-
n	435
raig	165
	370
	230
sall	205
	255
od	390
/d	165
••••••	160
.ondon	460
	310
	615
n, Rodney	200
r	675
	400
Strathroy	365
Suatinoy	500
	280
rry	400
	100

#### **NOVEMBER 13, 1919**

## MALES. Gold Digger, Geo. Kemp, Mitchell..... Diamond Chief, H. Crandall..... Morning Star, É. L. Carpenter. Waterloo Prince, Ed. Sinker, Ilderton. Darlington Delegate, F. Cadman, Arkona. Browndale Monarch, C. E. Bodkin, Thamesville. Browndale Eclipse, Dr. Wood, London. Victor, J. Howell, Paisley. Roan Sultan, J. G. Renwick, Wheatley. Senator Roseneath, J. Wheaton, Thorndale. Red Prince, H. E. Shaver, Embro. Sultan Buckingham, Chas. Stuart, Thamesford. Col. Buckingham, A. McIntosh, Parkhill. Silver Boy, Robt. Hands, Alvinston. Orange Sort, C. J. Stock, Tavistock. Roan Prince, E. Grosner, Strathroy. Orangedale, L. Pierson. Morning Star, E. L. Carpenter Clarewood Raphael, J. Smith, London..... Glencairn Raphael, J. McMartin, Thamesford..... Prince Augustine, D. McDonald, Appin..... 100

505

300

275

130

210

305

350

425

150

130

150

115

120

150

165

285

385

210

160

150

215 215

#### Mitchell's Shorthorn Sale.

On October 22, Robert Mitchell, of Ilderton, dis-posed of his twenty-two high-class Shorthorns at a fair average. The majority of the animals were well bred, carrying the blood of Blarney Stone and Strathallan chief. The animals were brought out in very fair con-dition. Carmine 2nd and her calf brought \$480, the highest price of the day. The females made an average of \$265.77, and the males \$166.25. The following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 and over, together with the names and addresses of their purchasers:

#### FEMALES.

Flora Queen, Walter Annett, Watford. \$300 Maplewood Sunbeam, Alf. Campbell, Komoka... Carmine 2nd and calf, W. E. Parker, Watford. 300 480 Carmine 3rd, A. J. McFarlane, Ailsa Craig. 305 Maplewood Sunbeam 2nd, R. & S. Nicholson,

Parkhill 300 

 Golden Locks 2nd and calf, Alex. Mitchell, Denfield.
 205

 Golden Locks 3rd, Alf. Campbell.
 200

 Golden Locks 4th, Walter Annett.
 215

 Clapperton Rose, Wm. Wardell, Strathroy. Scottish Rose 7th, R. & S. Nicholson..... 180 230Belle of Poplar Hill 2nd, E. Earley, Kerwood. Carmine 4th, W. B. Annett, Alvinston. 155 185 Scottish Rose 6th and calf, Alf. Campbell. 400

#### BULLS.

White Blarney, J. Smith, London Strathallan Chief, J. Smith Chief Sunbeam, M. D. Cameron, Oil City.....

#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

Princess Mildred 4th, G. Munroe, Michigan. Princess Mildred 5th, J. J. Elliott, Guelph.... Battle Royal, Neil Blue, Iona 325 170 Lusterlite, Calvin Hodgins... Village Tom, J. A. Campbell, St. Thomas. 380 500 115 Village Princess, E. Brien & Sons, Ridgetown Walnut Captain, Frank Henderson, Fingal. Walnut Golden Winner, E. Nethercote, Fingal. 240 150 Walnut Golden Winner, E. Nethercote, Bingal. Red Lady 2nd, H. Lampman, Ridgetown....... Village Maid, Thos. Henderson. Glen Baron, D. Middleton, Ridgetown. Merry Girl 11th, J. J. Elliott.... Merry Girl 12th, W. H. Ford & Son... Matchless Bill, W. Graham, Dutton... Fortune's Lady 2nd, W. B. Annett, Alvinston... Sergeant; D. S. Tull, Christina. Walnut Martha B., I. H. Merry & Son, Copete 310 305 165 310 300 160100 Sergeant; D. S. Tull, Christina.180Walnut Martha B., J. H. Merry & Son, Copetown.310Lady Rosedale, J. J. Elliott.400Lady Belle, C. Carmichael, Ilderton.105Rose Ruby, J. Beacroft, Iona Station155Princess, G. D. Truston, Glencoe110Red Mysie, Harry McGee, Toronto.400Jean Blewett 3rd, W. H. Ford & Son165Roan Ury, W. B. Annett.160Duchess Jane 33rd, F. S. Brien, Ridgetown.125Mabel, G. D. Truston,110 180 Mabel, G. D. Truston, Mabel, G. D. Truston, Barbara, J. D. Ferguson, St. Thomas. Jénnie L., Alex. McLaughlin, Iona Station. Lucy 2nd, J. D. Ferguson. Red Duchess, R. McKenzie, Ridgetown. Sadie Lass 4th, J. H. Lampman, Muirkirk. Scottish Lavender, N. Hathaway, Iona Station. 110 130 100 105 100 175 110 Scottish Lavender, N. Hathaway, Iona Station. May Queen, C. Carmichael. Thamesview Knight, D. G. McTavish, Dutton. Thamesview Belle, W. J. McGregor, Muncey... Roan Hero, W. Armstrong, Alvinston. Wallflower, J. H. Lampman. Nancy H., W. H. Ford, 125 110 255180 160 Prince Henry, D. Hamilton, Shedden...... George Kelso, Wm. Pearce, Wallacetown... 155 150 Prince Clemency, L. McIntyre, Highgate. 195

## THE FARM.

#### **How Governments Should View** Agriculture.

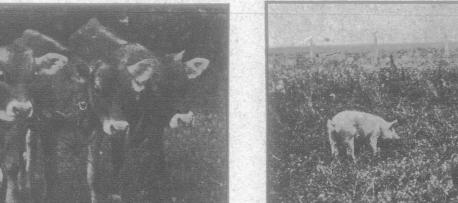
The representatives of agriculture at the Industrial Conference which was held in Washington prepared a very strong case for the industry and had it endorsed by the employers group who agreed to present it. The enduring American democracy, the bulwark of our nation against false economic and political doctrines, and the sole barrier between the industrial people of the world and starvation for its least fortunate is the free land-owning, home-loving citizenship.

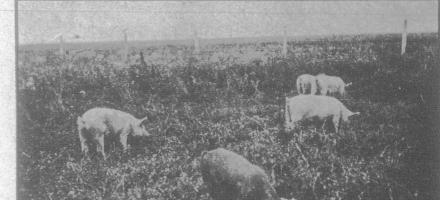
Farming and farmers must have the economic, social and political justice which will make farming as profitable and as livable as any other occupation involving the same amount of hard work, business ability and investment, for the balance between farm production and urban consumption cannot be maintained. It is unfortunate that a technical meaning has arisen to the words "capital" and "labor" which in many minds excludes agriculture from either class when from the standpoint of capital the farming business is easily the largest business, and from the standpoint of labor there is no other industry that includes nearly as many laborers within its activities. Any conclusions, therefore, that may be reached in this Any conclusions, therefore, that may be reached in this conference can scarcely prove to be permanent unless they shall include the welfare of farmers as laborers and farm owners as capitalists. And added to this is the fact that if any industry may be defined as basic, it is the one that, independently of all others, is self-is ustaining and self-perpetuating; one that was in the beginning with the birth of civilization and without which civilization must perish. The great bulk of the actual wealth of the nation springs from the soil. And actual wealth of the nation springs from the soil. And the balance of trade that has made this nation rich comes from the same source.

Farmers have responded to the ever-increasing de-mands of modern industrial and economic develop-ments. The modern farm is no longer a self-sustaining unit as in primitive days, but has become a highly specialized production plant, the operation of which requires technical skill and managerial ability with large investments in modern labor-saving machinery. Six million such farms make up the vast industry of America's agriculture, on the uninterrupted operation of which depends the daily supply of food to all the people.

The daily manual labor of operating farmers in this country is equivalent to that of 13,000,000 adult workers. The price of farm products determines the farmer's wage. The solidarity of labor is such that farmers cannot continue on one wage level while the rest of labor is on another level. One must rise or the other fall until a level is reached.

American farmers employ more laborers than any other single industry. The number of operating farmers and their hired employes is greater than that of labor-ers in all other industries combined. Any adjustment of industrial wage disputes to be fundamentally sound and permanent must give full consideration to the relation between wages on American farms and in other industries. To gay higher wages on the farm inevitably





#### Brown, Swiss Calves. Winners at Sherbrooke for R. H. Libby, Stanstead, Quebec.

-

#### Elgin Shorthorn Breeders Have Fair Average.

The fourth annual sale of Shorthorn sattle, conducted by the Elgin Pure-bred Breeders' As a tation, was held at St. Thomas, on November 5. A large crowd was in attendance and there was spirited bidding for the good stuff, but it was draggy on the plain stock. Some of the bulls went far below their value. However, taking everything into consideration, the average for the sale was fair. The highest priced animal of the sale was a roan heifer, a little over a year old, consigned by Was a roan heifer, a little over a year old, consigured by W. G. Saunders & Son. She went to the bid of C. Hodgins, Wyoming, for \$605. J. D. Ferguson & Son sold a red heifer, a little under a year old, to Thos. Henderson, of Glencoe, for \$505. W. A. Galbraith's roan bull sold for \$500. He is a beautiful Lustre-bred individual and sired by Proud Champion, an Augustaindividual and sired by Proud Champion, an Augusta-bred bull. Among the contributors were: W. G. Saunders & Son, J. D. Ferguson & Sons, D. Brown & Sons, E. E. Lutcon, D. H. McCallum, W. A. Galbraith, W. H. Ford & Sons, R. D. Ferguson, Roy Evely, John A. McCallum, M. McNabb & Sons, Arthur Whalls, W. W. Scott & Sons, and Geo. Minor. Following is a list of the animals selling for \$100 and over, together with the names and addresses of the nurchasers: the names and addresses of the purchasers:

Golden Hope, Thos. Henderson, Glencoe\$505Roan Lady J., Calvin Hodgins, Wyoming605Red Lady H., A. E. Howe, Fenwick415

Conference, it will be remembered, wrecked on the shoals of "Collective Bargaining" and accomplished nothing, but such a clear, honest, argument as agrinothing, but such a clear, honest, argument as agri-culture's representatives prepared ought not to be indefinitely shelved and forgotten. While it depicts United States conditions it is no less a true picture, in the broad sense, of Canadian Agriculture and it is being reproduced here as it appeared in "Wallace's Farmer." Though lengthy the treatise, which follows, is well-worth reading.

A nation's prosperous and progressive agriculture, without which democracy must fail and the people go hungry, can only be maintained by political, social and economic justice. The net return for labor, management and capital used in farming is today smaller than the return in any other great industry. The increase in production of agricultural staples is not keeping pace with the increase in population or consumption. There is a marked relative decline in proportion of men and capital engaged in agriculture compared with other industries, and an actual decline compared with other moustnes, and an actual define in certain sections. This is what is meant by a "de-clining agriculture," and is the condition which we face to-day in this basic and most essential American industry. This statement of fact is a standing indict-ment of the political, social and economic treatment of heartform corrected astronulture and must not now and heretofore accorded agriculture, and must not be permitted to continue. Present conditions will inevitably destroy independent, self-respecting citizen-ship in the open country. The safest guarantee of an

#### Hogging Down Alfalfa. It is the third year in succession that hogs have pastured on this lot.

means higher prices for farm products. The present level of wages makes it impossible to cultivate American farms with the greatest efficiency, and must reduce production.

To produce sufficient food is the primary duty of those engaged in agriculture, and to the limit of their physical and financial ability this duty should be per-formed. For this there must be an equivalent in value. Farmers discharging this duty to organized society have a right to demand:

(a) Such returns as will fairly compensate them for their capital invested, their technical skill, their managerial ability and their manual labor.

(b) That they and their families have social, educational and political opportunities equal to those

educational and political opportunities equal to those engaged in other activities. Failure to meet these demands will result in a con-tinuance and an acceleration of the decline in agriculture. Increased production is still the slogan of the hour, and the farmer is still working at high speed and long hours and without adequate help, and facing falling markets for his products. He now appeals to those in other callings to buckle down to work and turn out the product, stop the profiteering, and all together the product, stop the profiteering, and all together begin to pay the debt that hangs over the land.

The demand for farm products should be scientifically satisfied. Over-production as well as under-production dislocates industrial and economic balances, and in the end results in economic waste. In 1910 we produced over eleven million bales of cotton. In 1911 we pro-

duced fifteen million bales, and yet received sixty million dollars less for the 1911 crop. Society had the benefit of the four million bales of cotton, but the farmer got sixty million dollars less than nothing for them In 1915 we produced one billion and twenty-five million bushels of wheat, and received nine hundred and forty-two million dollars for it. In 1910 we produced six hundred and forty million bushels and received one billion and twenty million dollars for it. Society had the benefit of three hundred and eighty-five million bushels of wheat in 1915, but the farmer received seventyeight million dollars less than nothing for them. Thus it will be seen that simply to produce will not mean pros-perity. Reliable official cost of production studies and perity. Reliable official cost of production studies and records are in existence proving inadequate returns to agriculture. This information should be widely cir-culated so that the public may know the truth. Further studies of cost of production, together with compre-hensive studies of marketing, including prices actually received by farmers, are also needed. Neither the day nor

the week is a unit upon which agricultural costs or income can be satisfactorily based. Conditions are so variable that it is difficult to prescribe a rule applicable to all locality at all seasons. It is, however, becoming most difficult for farmers to secure laborers who are willing to work more hours than do laborers in other industries. Experience shows that the hours of farm hired laborers approximates the hours of labor finally prescribed in other industries. The nature of agricultural work is such that it can not economically adjust itself to a specific hour day. If a definite hour per day basis is determined upon in other industries, however, this

2044

basic day must be the unit of all estimates in farm production costs.

Economic conditions should be such that the farmer Economic conditions should be such that the farmer may operate his land so that its fertility shall be main-tained and perpetuated. An adequate future supply of food requires that the fertility of the soil should be conserved and replenished. The people should unite in all measures, legislative or otherwise, that will permit and accelerate the movement of fertilizers in such form and quantities and at such prices as will enable farmers to maintain and conserve soil fertility. Economic and industrial conditions in acciently

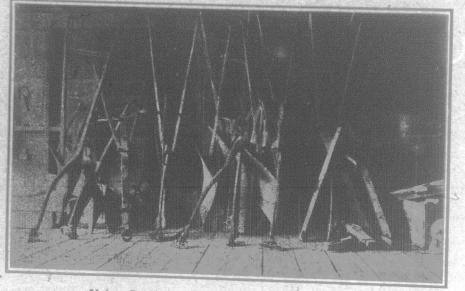
Economic and industrial conditions in agriculture necessitate co-operative marketing. Legal obstacles are now handicapping such effort. All necessary are now handicapping such effort. All necessary amendments should be made to state and federal laws to clearly preserve to farmers the right of co-operatively marketing their farm products.

Economic efficiency in agriculture is promoted by every agency which adds to the knowledge, experience, satisfaction, technique and equipment of the individual farmer. For these purposes, strong, self-supporting farmers' organizations are urged, to develop leadership from their own ranks and in accord with their own best interests, and to represent the industry in its contact with other industries and with the public.

Adequate food storage reservoirs are essential to a well-fed people. In time of heaviest production foods should be stored away in such quantities as will tide over periods of non-production. Depletion of these supplies during the harvest months will probably mean bread lines before spring. Wise public policy will encourage properly regulated storage by farmers and others of essential reserves of food.

Much of the complaint of the high cost of living is the result of extravagant living. The cost of living is high or low according as the price of necessaries of life rise above or fall below the general level of salaries, wages and income. The present cost of living is not due to the prices received by the farmer for his products, as shown by a comparison between farm prices, food prices and wage levels. , Reliable government statements indicate that the percentage of increase in food prices is not as great as that of other commodities entering into the cost of present-day living or of the level of wages in other industries.

Land tenancy is increasing, farm ownership is con-centrating in the hands of non-resident land owners, a condition which from historic precedent presages declining national virility, and if not checked ultimately a feudal peasantry. An independent, successful and per-manent agriculture with the essential schools, churches, and social facilities, can not be maintained on the basis of absentee ownership. Its evitable end is not only a



Using Space Economically for Storing Plows.

social cleavage which is opposed to the principles of our American democracy, but another new and dangerous line of industrial cleavage and conflict. A permanent agriculture must be predicated on voluntary home-own-ing farmers, politically free, socially satisfied and economically independent.

The farmer's efforts to secure higher wages or better working conditions are not based on an organized refusal to work. His environment gives him those qualities which make him sought by many other occupations and professions. Banks, factories, stores transportation and professions. Danks, factories, stores transportation and commerce call to him to come to them, and the professions make their fine appeal. In the quiet of his home with his family about him, his boy and girl decide to heed that call. One more family has left the army of food producers and another family has joined the army of food consumers. The availability of capital used in agriculture is a

matter of public concern. Direct extension of federal credit through the land banks will reduce the cost of this capital, and should be made easier of access to all farmers. Associted credits of farm communities should be developed under proper laws and leadership.

These principles presented by representatives of agriculture in the Industrial Conference and transmitted by the employers' group are believed to be not only vital to agriculture, but vital to the common good. The highest concept of government in a democracy is to ate the functions of all its parts into a perfect and symmetrical whole. In the case of the individual the mind wisely protects physical well-being and produces proper physical and mental balance. democratic government does this for all its people. In

8

practice, however, certain members, through intensive organizations, acquire and exercise undue influence, destroying thereby the harmony which should exist between all the essential elements. The situation which has brought about this conference is due to lack of recognition of this basic duty of government. Agriculture comes into this Industrial Conference Conference seeking to give practical expression to this idea, representatives of agriculture believe that capital, labor and agriculture are the three principal members of the industrial body and must have equal rights and equal treatment.

Farmers aware of the disparity that has arisen are earnestly endeavoring through their organizations to secure for agriculture its proper field of influence in this triumvirate, so that all may be subjected to the welfare of the whole, contending the while that influence and activity developed within the ranks of agriculture are superior to paternalism of any kind, and the only adequate means of developing its innate strength and power. Farm organizations now make articulate the demand of farmers everywhere that capital and labor shall not continue and make more unbearable the economic conditions which have caused the decline in agriculture.

### AUTOMOBILES, FARM MACHINERY AND FARM MOTORS.

### **Belts For Power Transmission.**

Belting is one of the oldest and one of the most common devices used to transmit power from an engine to the machine that is to utilize it. The presence of friction between the belt and the revolving pulley is really what the transmission of power is dependent upon. The belt clings to the face of the driven pulley and causes the latter to revolve as the belt travels around it. Authorities tell us that the sides of a belt when connecting two pulleys and used for the transmission of power are under unequal tension. The term "effectual tension" is used to denote the actual force transmitted and is really the difference between the tension on each side. To determine the number of foot pounds of work transmitted per minute by means of the belt, it is only necessary to multiply the effectual tension by the velocity of the belt in feet

To calculate the horse-power of a leather belt, it is possible to make up a formula, if the velocity in feet per minute is known, and if the width of the belt in inches is known. A common rule for single-ply belting, and which assumes an effectual tension of 33 pounds per inch of width, is to multiply the velocity in feet per minute by the width of the belt in inches and divide by one thousand. This gives the horse-power of the belt. Thus, if a 10-inch belt travels at the rate of 4,000 beit. I hus, it a 10-inch belt travels at the rate of 4,000 feet per minute, the horse-power will be 40,000 divided by 1,000, or 40 horse-power. The velocity may be calculated from the number of revolutions per minute and the diameter of a driving pulley. One should al-ways endeavor to avoid as little slipping and friction as possible, because the highest efficiency of belt trans-mission is secured in the absence of slipping or stretching and when the tension on the belt does not create undue and when the tension on the belt does not create undue

pressure on the bearings. Leather belting, if of good quality and kept well protected from heat and moisture, should last for ten or fifteen years of continuous service. It is advisable to run the hair or grain side of the leather next to the pulley, because if put on the opposite way, the grain and possessing the greater part of the strength of the leather, may become cracked. This reduces the strength of the belt. It is a good plan to clean and oil belts occasionally in order to keep them soft and pliable. As a rule, mineral oils are not satisfactory. Resin is considered injurious, and many do not consider it necessary to use resin on a belt that is kept in good condition. There are various dressings upon the market, some of which are good and others not. Some prefer to have the under side of a horizontal belt the driving side, because the sag of the slack side will bring more of the belt in contact with the pulleys, thus preventing slipping to a certain extent. Canvas and rubber beltings are used to a considerable extent, the latter is uniform in width and thickness and will resist more heat and cold than leather. It is, moreover, especially adapted to wet places, or where it will be exposed to the action of steam. It is not as durable as leather, but is quite strong and clings well to the pulley, so that it is less apt to slip and may be called upon to do called upon to do very heavy service. A four-ply rubber belt is considered the equal of a single-ply leather belt in the transmission of power. Oil and grease must be kept away from rubber belting. Canvas belting is strong and durable and for this reason will stand hard service, such as must be expected of belting that is used with portable and traction engines. Very frequently it is found in the form of endless belts, but as such it is only suitable for use where the driving and driven pulleys are easily adjusted, as with portable machinery. Canvas belting stretches and contracts due to changes in moisture. As in the same of out but is the transformed moisture. As in the case of rubber belting, a four-ply belt is considered the equivalent of a single-ply leather

FOUNDED 1866

The of the b belt-wil the hole which w With wi the met which t more ea then , bi

start is more th belt. N

CAN

W EDITOR

Acco driving violent and he shouted and the

The much th the pinc sure the for show length o and her Also, th decline

couldn't of time duction so fast t off than

The wide sca fighting years in nation of time as abnorma the Gov

money

Evid is incre shorter l ment be good. consumi fortunat matters sort of trouble take a g prices co Civil Wa cent. in to get ba increases reduce



A farm which lies in both Canada and the United States. Nothing more belligerent than a sign board divides the two great nations.

Where it is not possible to determine the length of belt necessary merely by wrapping a tape line around the two pulleys, the following rule will give approximately the correct length: Add the diameter of the two pulleys, divide buttons divide by two, multiply the result by three and a quarter, strikes a for cond Ontar

Zaril by Cold average the wor better th

AW by yield record f held this time ag with 15

Seve Alberta operatio sociation tion in **'unan**in whilst i sumer l to the member

Dair Produce 1, has t "In

rs, through intensive cise undue influence which should exist nts. 'The situation ference is due to lack luty of government ndustrial Conference on to this idea. ve that capital, labor ipal members of the equal rights and

that has arisen are their organizations per field of influence y be subjected to the while that influence ranks of agriculture kind, and the only innate strength and make articulate the at capital and labor unbearable the ecoused the decline in

#### MACHINERY rors.

#### nsmission.

nd one of the most ower from an engine The presence of fricving pulley is really pendent upon. The ulley and causes the ound it. Authorities nnecting two pulleys er are under unequal n" is used to denote really the difference To determine the smitted per minute cessary to multiply of the belt in feet

a leather belt, it is the velocity in feet idth of the belt in r single-ply belting, on of 33 pounds per elocity in feet per inches and divide horse-power of the at the rate of 4,000 1 be 40,000 divided velocity may be lutions per minute y. One should alpping and friction ency of belt transpping or stretching s not create undue

ity and kept well hould last for ten e. It is advisable eather next to the ite way, the grain greater part of the ne cracked. This is a good plan to der to keep them oils are not satisus, and many do on a belt that is re various dressre good and others ide of a horizontal of the slack side with the pulleys, xtent. sed to a considerdth and thickness an leather. It is, places, or where am. It is not as g and clings well slip and may be vice. A four-ply single-ply leather l and grease must Canvas belting is n will stand hard elting that is used Very frequently but as such it is and driven pulleys table machinery. due to changes in elting, a four-ply single-ply leather

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

adding this result to twice the distance between the centres of the pulley shafts.

The common method used in connecting the ends The common method used in connecting the ends of the belt is to lace them together with a rawhide thong. Lacing must be carefully done in order that the laced belt will run noiselessly over the pulleys, and be pliable. There are many different methods of lacing belts, but the holes should be at least five-eighths of an inch from the edge and should be placed directly opposite each other. It is best to use an oval punch, making the hole which will be oval in shape to parallel the belt itself. With wide belts a double row of holes will be necessary, With wide belts a double row of holes will be necessary, the method of lacing depending somewhat on the purpose which the belt is to serve. Lacing can be performed more easily if the end of the lace is wetted or oiled and then burned to a crisp with a match. The place to start is the centre of the belt, and there should never be more than two thicknesses of lace on the pulley side of the part of the lace he crossed or twinted. belt. Neither should the lace be crossed or twisted.

CANADA'S YOUNG FARMERS AND

FUTURE LEADERS.

When Will Prices Come Down?

According to an old story, a farmer one day was driving a wagon along a rough road. An unusually violent jolt threw the unfortunate man off the seat and he fell under the wheels. Thereupon the farmer shouted "whoa" so loudly that the horses backed up and the wheels passed over him a second time. The labor unions of America have met with very much the same experience as this farmer. The men felt the pinch of the high cost of living and they were quite

much the same experience as this farmer. The men felt the pinch of the high cost of living and they were quite sure they knew the remedy—they went out on strike for shorter hours and more pay. By reducing the length of the working day, more men would be needed and hence there would be employment for everyone. Also, the increase in wages would make up for the decline in the purchasing power of their money. Un-fortunately the workmen had started something they couldn't stop. Increased wages, shorter hours and loss

couldn't stop. Increased wages, shorter hours and loss of time due to strikes all contributed to make pro-

duction more costly. This forced the cost of living up so fast that in a short time the workmen were no better

The chief cause of the present high prices is a world-wide scarcity of products. Millions of men have been fighting in the war or making munitions in the past five

years instead of producing useful commodities. The nation cannot expect to be quite so prosperous for a

time as if there had been no war. Moreover, an abnormal amount of paper money is in circulation and

the Government is still borrowing freely, thus making

money plentiful in the country. Evidently the best remedy for present conditions is increased production. Strikes and demands for shorter hours discourage production. When the Govern-hour hours the production is a strike the production is the production of the production of the production is the production of the pr

ment begins fixing prices it often does more harm than good. If the price is fixed downward to please the consuming public, production is sure to suffer. Un-fortunately Governments can do very little to help

Tortunately Governments can do very little to help matters. People seem to expect them to enact some sort of magic legislation that will cure everybody's trouble without delay. But this is impossible. It will take a great deal of hard work and a long time before prices come down to the 1914 level. At the time of the Civil War in the United States prices increased 140 per cent. in three years. But it took fifteen years for prices to get back to the states print. It appears that war

to get back to the starting point. It appears that war

increases prices five times as fast as peace is able to reduce them. Doubtless the readjustment of prices

Moreover, an

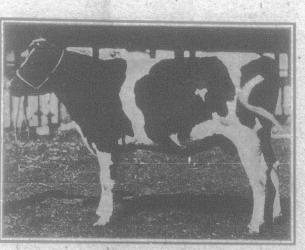
EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

off than before.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

on August 11th from 2 ozs. per head per week to  $1\frac{1}{2}$ When the railwaymen's strike occurred the ration was further reduced to 1 oz. per head per week, and in order to conserve supplies of butter for the winter months the 1 oz. ration has been continued. It is now announced however, that the  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz. ration will be restored on November 10th. The margarine ration of  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. per head per week has not been changed. "According to the London Grocer the German

Government has bought the surplus make of butter in the Argentine, after the end of December, at a spot price of 3 shillings per lb.; adding storage charges, transportation loss on exchange, etc., will bring the cost per lb. to about 20 shillings delivered in Germany."

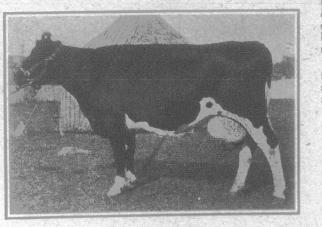


#### Maple Grove Rose. First prize dry three-year-old at the Canadian National Exhibition. Toronto, 1919. | Owned by T. A. Trick, Clinton, Ont.

#### Scarcity of Butter Predicted.

The following paragraphs, sent us by L. A. Gibson, Dairy Commissioner for Manitoba, indicate that there will be a strong demand all this coming winter for fresh butter, and that those who are engaged in winter dairy-ing should find it relatively profitable, notwithstanding the high cost of feed:

"There is every prospect of a growing scarcity of butter in Canada during the present winter. According to latest reports from the Dominion Dairy Commissioner, the export price for number 1 creamery but-ter at Montreal in 56-pound "solids" is 62 cents per pound in carload lots. From the sellers' standpoint, this is a more remunerative basis than that on which the retail trade of Winnipeg is being supplied at the time of writing. It costs approximately 1% cents per pound freight to carry butter from Winnipeg to Montreal and the prices quoted there, as suggested, are for solid 56-pound boxes. When the Winnipeg wholesaler sells his butter to the local retailer he must cut it into prints, wrap it in parchment, put it into cartons, and deliver it to the stores. This costs him 334 cents per pound; so to clear himself he must sell at two cents a pound higher than the price available at Montreal. At present the retail stores are being supplied No. 1 butter



have been slaughtered for home consumption, and the calves which replaced them numerically were undernourished and incapable of giving such good milk. How the actual milk production in the dense district has fallen off in the same time is shown by the following figures: 1914, 434,000 metric tons; 1917, 380,000; 1918, 255,000.

"It will take some time to build up the European Dairy Industry. At present European buyers are in the United States buying dairy cows."

#### Scoring and Grading Butter.

At the Dominion Dairy Conference, held in Ottawa, November, 1918, standards for grading butter were approved of as follows: Special grade, score 94 to 100 points, minimum for flavor 41 points. In order that creamery butter may qualify for special grade certificates it must have been made from pasteurized cream and otherwise closely conform to the following description, which represents in a general way the requirements of which represents in a general way the requirements of the export or best Canadian markets. Flavor: Fine, sweet, mild and clean. Texture: Firm and fine. In-corporation of moisture: Clear but not excessive free moisture. Color: Uniform and of a pale, straw shade. Salting: Not more than three per cent., and thoroughly incorporated. First grade: score 92 and under 94 points; minimum for flavor 39 points. Second grade: score 87

And under 92 points; minimum for flavor 37 points. Off-grade; score under 87 and under 37 points for flavor. Reference was made recently in "The Farmer's Advocate" to the Dominion Educational Butter-Scoring Contest now being conducted by the Dairy Commission-er's Branch, Ottawa, in co-operation with the Provincial Dairy Officials. We quite agree with Mr. Herns, whose letter we refer to, that this contest among cream eries in different provinces should be able to accomplish a great deal of good in raising the quality of Canadian creamery butter. In March of this year, the United States Department of Agriculture was authorized to inaugurate an inspection service on butter, somewhat similar we presume, to the official grading now being done by the Ontario Department of Agriculture. Contest now being conducted by the Dairy Commission

It is interesting to note the comprehensive definitions laid down for the guidance of inspectors who are carrying out this work in the United States. The scorecard method of judging is partially retained, whereby flavor is assigned 45 points, as an index of the palatability of the butter and therefore the most important factor. Body is given 25 points, color 15 points, salt 10, and pack-age 5, tractors showing no defects being given their respective maximum rating, while the ratings for factors showing defects are cut to the necessary extent. The rating given to each factor is based entirely on the market standard of quality and the market require-ment for each grade. The following fixed characteristics of butter receiving certain defined scores are quoted from the pamphlet containing the regulations regarding It is interesting to note the comprehensive definitions from the pamphlet containing the regulations regarding this butter inspection: 1. Dairy butter is butter made on a farm; 2. Creamery butter is butter made in a creamery or factory; 3. Packing slock butter is dairy butter or other butter in its original form in miscellaneous lots of such wholesomeness that it may be used in making Ladled or Process butter; 4. Ladled butter is the product made by reworking miscellaneous lots of dairy butter or other butter or both; 5. Process or Renovated butter or other butter of both; 5. Process or Renovated butter is the product made by melting, refining, and churning, or reworking packing stock or other butter or both; 6, Grease butter is any butter which is unwholesome or otherwise unfit for use for ladling or renovating.

"1. Butter scoring above 94 shall be fine, sweet, fresh, mild, and clean in flavor if of fresh make, or fine, sweet, mild, and clean if storage, with a pleasing creamy aroma and without defect in body, color, salt, or package. It must show neatness and care in packing and the pack-age must be clean and attractive. The color and salt

ine the length of tape line around the two pulleys, ree and a quarter,

ual and tedious strikes and lock-outs there are the longer it will take for conditions to become normal.

NELSON MCDOWELL. Ontario Co.

## THE DAIRY.

Zarilda Clothilde 3rd DeKol, a Holstein cow owned by Colony Farm, Essondale, B. C., has produced an average of 98.98 pounds milk for 277 days. To equal the worlds recent of Tilly. Alegatra the must do a little the worlds record of Tilly Alcartra, she must do a little better than 68 pounds for the next 88 days.

A Washington cow, Cascade Johanna Illustrites has, by yielding 161.5 lbs. milk in one day, broken the world's record for one day milk production. May Echo Sylvia held this record for several years with 152.1 lbs. A short time ago Little Gift of Spring Valley broke this record with 155.44 pounds, but now this, too, has been exceeded.

Several representatives of the United Farmers of Alberta were recently delegated to inquire into the operations of the Fraser Valley Milk Producers' As-sociation with a view to establishing a similar organiza-tion in Alberta. The delegates sign themselves as "unanimously of the opinion that this organization, while it has a tradictories and the price to the conwhilst it has not unduly increased the price to the con-sumer but has rather tended to hold down the price to the consumer, has veen of very great benefit to its members '

Dairy Commissioner, Ruddick, in his weekly Dairy Produce Market Report for the week ending November 1, has the following general notes which are interesting: "In Great Britain the butter ration was reduced

#### Flora Tensen. Champion Holstein female at the Central Canada Exhibition. Ottawa, 1919. Owned by Hugh Carson, Ottawa, Ont.

in cartons at 61 cents per pound, which figure, instead of being two cents above the carload rate at Montreal, is one cent below it.

"Nor is Montreal the only high export market open to Canadian butter. Canadian butter recently sold on the New York market as high as 681/2 cents.

"It does not require very keen foresight to see just where this condition of affairs will lead us. At present the shipments from Manitoba are heavy, and the demand for export would absorb many times what we have to supply. Naturally, local stocks of cold storage creamery butter are bound to run low, and the whole trend of the butter market at present is upward. "The condition of the butter trade is the normal

outcome of the live-stock situation in Europe. Everyone knows the strong position of dairying in Denmark, for instance, prior to the war. A recent advice from

Glasgow says: "Since the beginning of the war dairy production in Denmark has been reduced by 40 per cent. The number of milch cows for the whole country has denumber of milch cows for the whole country has de-creased from 1,310,268 in 1914 to 1,024,417 in July, 1918, or to what it was about twenty years ago. Many cattle have been exported to Germany. Many others

age must be citant and endium. "2. Butter scoring 93-94 shall be fine, sweet, fresh, and clean in flavor if of fresh make, or fine, sweet, and clean if storage. The defects in body color, salt, and package shall not total over ½ point. Color and salt may be either light or medium. It must be well be dia clean sound and uniform packages entirely packed in clean, sound, and uniform packages entirely free from mold.

"3. Butter scoring 92 shall be fresh, sweet, and clean in flavor if of fresh make, or sweet and clean if storage. The body shall be firm and the color either light or medium. The color must be uniform except that it may show small curd specks or slight waviness. The salt must be either light or medium and free from grittiness. The package must be clean, uniform, and sound. The defects in body, color, salt, and package

must not total over 1 point. "4. Butter scoring 91 shall be fresh and fairly sweet and fairly clean in flavor if of fresh make, or fairly sweet and fairly clean if storage. The body shall be fairly firm and may show only a slight imperfections in grain or texture. The color may be light or medium and must texture. The color may be light or medium and must be fairly uniform, but may be somewhat wavy. The salt may be either light, medium, or high, but must be uniform and free from grittiness. The package must be clean, uniform and sound.

"5. Butter scoring 90 shall be fresh and fairly sweet and fairly clean in flavor if of fresh make, or fairly sweet and fairly clean if favor if of fresh make, or fairly sweet and fairly clean if storage. It may also be flat and lack-ing in flavor. The body must be fairly firm, but may show slight defects in grain or texture. The color may be either light or medium and must be fairly uniform, but means the self may be either light medium. but may be wavy. The salt may be either light, medium, or high, and must be fairly uniform, but may be slightly gritty. The package must be clean, uniform, and sound "6. Butter scoring 89 shall be reasonably fresh

reasonably sweet, and reasonably clean in flavor. The body shall be reasonably firm, but may be somewhat defective in grain or texture. The color may be either light, medium, or high and may show considerable waviness, but must be free from mottles. The salt may be either light, medium, or high and somewhat gritty, but must be fairly uniform. The package shall be uniform and sound.

"7. Butter scoring 88 shall be "good", but may show any objectionable flavor. It must not show garlic, rank weedy, or off flavors. The body must be reason-ably firm, but may be somewhat defective in grain or texture. The color may be either light, medium, or high and may be slightly mottled. The salt may be either light, medium, or high and may be somewhat gritty and irregular. The package must be uniform and sound.

Butter scoring 87 shall be reasonably 'good', but "8. may show foreign, unclean, or off flavors except that it must not show any rancid or strong flavor. The body may be weak and defective in grain or texture, but must draw a full trier. The color may be somewhat irregular and may be mottled. The salt may be irreuglar and gritty. The package must be uniform and sound.

"9. Butter scoring 86 may show very distinctly any foreign, unclean, or off flavor except that it must not show any rancid or strong flavor. The body may be weak and otherwise defective, but must be solid boring. The color may be irregular, streaked, or mottled The salt may be irregular or extremely high. The package must be uniform and sound.

age must be uniform and sound. "10. Butter scoring 85 may show a pronounced foreign, unclean, or off flavor, except that it must not show any rancid or strong flavor. The body may be weak and otherwise defective, but must be fairly solid boring. The color may be irregular, streaked, or mottled. The salt may be irregular or extremely high.

The package must be uniform and sound. "11. Butter scoring 84-83 may show a very pro-nounced foreign, unclean, or off flavor, except that it may be only slightly rancid or strong on tops and sides. The body may be weak and ragged boring. The color may be extremely high, streaked, or mottled. The salt may be extremely high and irregular. The package must be uniform and sound. "12. Butter scoring 82.80

"12. Butter scoring 82-80 may be rancid or strong on tops and sides. The body may be ragged boring. on tops and sides. The body may be ragged boring. The color may be irregular, extremely high, streaked, or mottled. The salt may be extremely high and ir-regular. The package must be sound. "13. Butter containing defects of a more marked degree than previously specified shall be given a score below 20 depending upon the extent of the defects.

below 80, depending upon the extent of the defects. "14. Butter which would score below 75 shall be

classified as Grease Butter."

## **Relative Prices For Dairy Products.**

A very interesting and valuable circular has been published recently by the Department of Agriculture by the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, deals with the by the Dairy Commissioner's Branch, deals with the prediction of the transformer of the A very interesting and valuable circular has been

Pounds of Cheese | Pounds of B

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Price of Cheese	Net Return for 100 Pounds Milk	Equivalent Price of Butter	Net Return for 1 Pound Pound Fat	Net Return for 1 Pound "Fat and Casein." (Fat+2)
0.50 1.00 1.50	\$ 0.91 0.95 1.00 1.05 1.09 1.14 1.19 1.23 1.28 1.33 1.37 1.42 1.47 1.51 1.56 1.60 1.65 1.70 1.74 1.79 1.84 1.88 1.93 1.98 2.02 2.07 2.12 2.16 2.21 2.26 2.30 2.35 2.40 2.44 2.49 2.54 2.58 2.63 2.68 2.72 2.77	$\begin{array}{c} Cts,\\ 25,75\\ 26,75\\ 27,75\\ 29,00\\ 30,00\\ 31,25\\ 32,25\\ 33,25\\ 34,50\\ 35,75\\ 36,75\\ 36,75\\ 39,00\\ 40,00\\ 41,25\\ 42,25\\ 43,25\\ 44,50\\ 45,50\\ 45,50\\ 45,50\\ 45,50\\ 45,50\\ 45,50\\ 55,$	$\begin{array}{c} Cts.\\ 26.00\\ 27.14\\ 28.57\\ 30.00\\ 31.14\\ 32.57\\ 34.00\\ 45.7\\ 34.00\\ 45.7\\ 38.00\\ 39.14\\ 40.57\\ 42.00\\ 43.14\\ 44.57\\ 45.71\\ 47.14\\ 48.57\\ 49.71\\ 51.14\\ 52.57\\ 53.71\\ 55.14\\ 56.57\\ 57.71\\ 59.14\\ 60.57\\ 61.71\\ 68.14\\ 64.57\\ 65.71\\ 67.14\\ 68.57\\ 69.71\\ 71.14\\ 72.57\\ 73.71\\ 75.14\\ 76.57\\ 77.71\\ 79.14\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} Cts.\\ 16.54\\ 17.27\\ 18.18\\ 19.09\\ 19.81\\ 20.72\\ 21.63\\ 22.36\\ 23.27\\ 24.18\\ 24.90\\ 25.81\\ 26.72\\ 27.45\\ 28.36\\ 29.09\\ 30.00\\ 30.90\\ 31.63\\ 32.54\\ 33.45\\ 34.18\\ 35.09\\ 36.00\\ 36.72\\ 37.63\\ 38.54\\ 39.27\\ 40.18\\ 41.09\\ 41.81\\ 41.09\\ 41.81\\ 41.09\\ 41.81\\ 42.72\\ 43.63\\ 44.36\\ 45.27\\ 46.18\\ 46.90\\ 47.81\\ 48.72\\ 49.45\\ 50.36\\ \end{array}$

Commenting on these tables, the circular explains Commenting on these tables, the circular explains them and their use very simply. We cannot commend too strongly the consideration of these figures. We believe that the Dairy Branch has done a really good piece of work when they worked out into practical form comparative figures as to yields of different dairy products per 100 pounds of standard milk. Producers should be fully acquainted with the equivalent prices that should be received for milk employed for different that should be received for milk employed for different purposes, and information of this kind is of a nature most essential for this purpose.» We quote the fol-lowing explanatory notes with regard to the large

"If 100 pounds of milk testing 3.5 per cent. of fat produces 9.3 pounds of cheese, which is sold at the prices indicated in column 1, with a manufacturing charge of 21/4 cents per pound of cheese deducted, and

the value of the whey not taken into consideration. "Column 2 shows the net return for 100 pounds of milk; column 4 shows the net return for 100 pounds of fat; column 5 shows the net return for 1 pound of "fat and casein," if the proceeds are divided according to the "Fat+2" method. "If 100 pounds of milk testing 2 5 process to 6 for

"If 100 pounds of milk testing 3.5 per cent. of fat produces 4.2 pounds of butter, for which a manu-facturing charge of 4 cents per pound is deducted, and the value of the skim-milk is not taken into consider-

2¼ cents = 22¼ cents. Referring to table 2, 100 pound 21% cents = 221% cents. Referring to table 2, 100 pounds of milk testing 3.8 per cent. of fat will produce approxi-mately 9.72 pounds of cheese. Therefore, the net return of 100 pounds of milk is  $9.72 \times 221\%$  cents = 62.16The net return for 1 pound of fat is determined by dividing \$2.16 by 3.8, which gives 56.84 cents. The value of the same milk manufactured into butter may be determined in a similar way if the market value of butter is known. If the cost of manufacturing differs from the figures used in the table, the correct figures may be substituted."

FOUNDED 1866

## POULTRY.

## Constitution and Vigor Necessary.

Constitution and vigor are factors in the successful raising of poultry that are indispensable. These two factors imply all that is meant by health, vitality and activity. Constitutional vigor is one of three factors of primary importance in the selection of foundation stock for any successful flock, the other two factors being size and erg production

and egg production. Of late years we have come to expect a great deal more of the modern hen than formerly. The barnyard hen of a few years ago is fast being lost sight of, and in her of a tew years ago is fast being tost sight of, and in her place has come an economical producer of human food that is rapidly being given a definite place on hun-dreds of farms throughout the country. Formerly the hens were looked after by the women and children, the money received for arms ming for units of the money received for arms the money received for eggs going for various purposes incidental to life on the farm. The farm flock of to-day occupied an entirely different place. During the years occupied an entirely different place. During the years of the war feed and labor were very costly with the result that any kind of live stock that helped to use up either feed or labor had to pay for itself or be eliminated. More-over, those who have been investigating poultry problems and studying the question of egg production have made very rapid strides, so that the knowledge we now possess is much greater than it was a few years ago. If we examine a hen now during the summer ago. If we examine a hen now during the summer ago. If we examine a hen now during the summer months of June, July and August we can, if we have taken the pains to find out how, tell, approximately whether that hen is a profitable or unprofitable member of the flock. We know that hens respond to cleanliness, variety in feed, quantity of feed, just as other live stock do, and all this means that we have made the hen work harder, or are continually trying to do so. Everyone knows that the harder we work, and the longer we keep at it, the more vigor and constitution we must have in at it, the more vigor and constitution we must have in order to stand up under it. Constitution and vigor, therefore, have become increasingly important factors in poultry raising for the simple reason that we expect the modern hen to lay more eggs than her predecessors

Fowls often break down from over-production, and the next or succeeding generation show a loss of vitality as a direct result of this. We expect that a good hen will produce within one year from three to five times the weight of her body in eggs, but the average hen probably lays only a few more eggs than would equal the weight lays only a few more eggs than would equal the weight of her body. If a hen were to lay an egg every three days throughout the whole year, authorities have stated that she must consume about thirty times her body weight of feed. This indicates to a certain extent what is expected of the modern hen. Much of the low fertility and hatchability in poultry, and much of the weakness and mortality in young chicks, can be traced to the lack of the necessary vigor and constitutional to the lack of the necessary vigor and constitutional strength in their ancestors. All flocks show birds that are weak as well as those that are strong in vigor. Breeding and selection should be carefully carried out that the weak ones are eliminated and the per-centage of strong-constitutioned birds increased. In-breeding is often resorted to by breeders in order to fix the desirable qualities of a breed, but, where this done, the greatest care and attention must be given to the vigor and constitution of the birds that are so bred, because no matter how firmly the characteristics of high egg production are fixed by skilful breeding, nothing whatever will have been gained unless the birds so bred possess strength and vitality, and can impart it to their offspring. Lewis, in his book on "Productive Poultry Husbandry," gives a number of things which cause Husbandry," gives a number of things which cause loss or lack of vigor, as well as a few paragraphs indicating certain signs of high vitality. points are given very briefly and well, so that they are quoted herewith as follows: The use of pullets instead of hens for breeding will lower vigor by producing progeny from immature parents. Under normal conditions the fowl is allowed a part of the year in which to rest and store up energy for future seasons of heavy production, and it will be found that forced feeding and heavy production, and it will be antagonistic to the highest fertility and greatest degree of vigor in the offspring. It is well, therefore, at as early a date as possible, to pick out all the adults which are desirable for use as breeders, and give them time to store up energy and physical strength. The modern intensive system of handling poultry is responsible for much of the present low vitality. Where it is desirable to raise future economic producers it should be the policy to handle the breeding fowls on extensive farms rather than on intensive producing poultry plants. Both young stock and breeders have more vigor when raised on land used for other purposes, as fruit growing, grass, and grain crops that are being raised mostly for pasture and green forage. Lack of exercise for breeding stock is another direct cause of low fertility and subsequent low vitality. Carelessness and im-proper methods of hatching and rearing chicks give bad results. Failure to select breeding stock with

superior

and free of the and sup There, a narrow or a sti vigorous signs of by slow The stro ent eye, and erect be active

of fowls systemat ages and H

there is

## Self

Every from lor

though o male and they wil A great lack the Norther are selfsay, blo female p not ferti exactly self-steri can know investiga fertility conditio Fruit rule, ne ticular : very when to plant reason

orchards gether t apples a profitabl that th fruit. orchards as well are plen number may be provide of fruit be depo that th are kno sterile a tween of does no the oth self-steri long as of pollen at about as the ties. Th varieties course, t poor poll Such, for to the Ca inferior a as well as been don Experime among pl before. condition another ments sh The follo containin be of int

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Per Cent. of	from 100 pounds	from 100 pounds
	Fat in Milk	of Milk	of Milk
	3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9		3.72 3.84 3.96 4.08 4.20 4.32 4.44 4.56 4.68

We are also told that one pound of fat produces 2.65 lbs. cheese and 1.20 lbs. butter; that 100 lbs. of 3.5 per cent, milk produces 9.30 lbs. cheese and 4.20 lbs. of butter, and that the cost of making a pound of cheese is 21/4 cents, and the cost of making a pound of butter is 4 cents. These figures as to cost will, of course, vary, but taking the above figures with regard to yields and costs as a basis, a very interesting and instructive table is given, showing the prices which must be obtained for cheese and butter to give the same net return for 100 lbs. of milk testing 3.5 per cent. of fat, or for one pound of fat, or for one pound of "fat and casein" (fat plus 2). This table in the circular gives the equivalent for each quarter cent increase in the price of cheese, but we are reproducing herewith only the figures show ing the equivalent for increases of one-half cent per pound in each case. Producers will find this table very handy for reference purposes.

shows the price at which the butter must be sold to realize the same net return for 100 pounds of milk or per pound of fat or per pound of "fat and casein" as is shown in columns 2, 4 and 5, respectively.

"If a producer knows what net price he can realize for 100 pounds of milk or for one pound of "fat and casein," as the case may be, this net return may be located in column 3 or column 5, and the same line in column 4 will indicate the net price which must be obtained for 1 pound of fat to equalize the price being obtained by either of the other two methods.

The value of the by-products (whey and skimmilk) varies, since at times it is impossible for the producer to feed all of the by-products, and since their value depends also on the probable market value of the stock to which they are fed. Consequently, the value of the by-products is not taken into consideration in table 3. Each producer may esimate the value of the by-products in his own particular case and add the estimated value of the by-products to the value of the milk as shown in this table. Table 1 shows the pounds of by-products from 100 pounds of milk. "In order to ascertain the net return of milk testing

other than 3.5 per cent. of fat, the net value per pound of the cheese or butter must be determined by subtracting the cost per pound of manufacturing from the selling value per pound of the product. This net price per pound, multiplied by the yield of the product per 100 pounds of milk as shown in table 2 will give the net return for 100 pounds of milk. The net return for 100 pounds of milk divided by the per cent. of fat in the milk will give the return for one pound of fat.

"For example:—If milk tests 3.8 per cent. of fat while cheese sells for  $24\frac{1}{2}$  cents per pound and the cost of manufacturing is 21/4 cents per pound, the net value to the producer of 1 pound of cheese is 241/2 cents—

"Rest self-steril several v for the o The only used as t

to table 2, 100 pound will produce approxi-Therefore, the net x 221/4 cents=\$2.16 at is determined by es 56.84 cents, The red into butter may the market value of nanufacturing differs e, the correct figures

## LΥ.

### r Necessary.

ors in the successful nsable. These two health, vitality and e of three factors of of foundation stock o factors being size

expect a great deal rly. The barnyard ost sight of, and in producer of human inite place on huncountry. Formerly omen and children. or various purposes arm flock of to-day During the years stly with the result ed to use up either eliminated. Moreestigating poultry of egg production hat the knowledge it was a few years uring the summer e can, if we have tell, approximately profitable member ond to cleanliness. as other live stock nade the hen work do so. Everyone he longer we keep we must have in tution and vigor, important factors on that we expect n her predecessors

r-production, and v a loss of vitality that a good hen e to five times the rage hen probably equal the weight 1 egg every three authorities have thirty times her a certain extent Much of the low and much of the ks, can be traced nd constitutional ocks show birds strong in vigor. fully carried out and the perirds increased.

ers in order to fix where this done,

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

superior physical vigor is another factor. If the desire is to increase or even maintain a high degree of vitality this election is paramount.

"Signs of high vitality or lack of it are easily dis-tinguished. The following are a few: The actions and movements of fowls probably best indicate their physical condition. The physically weak are inactive and dull, and more likely to sit than to stand. They do not range and more nkery to she than to stand. They do not range to any extent in search of forage, nor do they scratch in search of feed. They are longest on the perch, possibly spending the entire day there. The loudness and frequency of the crow of the male, and the cackle of the female, are indications of physical strength and superiority. The weak fowls seldom crow or sing. There are certain body signs which indicate lack of vigor in a fowl; as, for instance, long neck, thin beak, narrow head, a long slender body, long legs and thighs, or a stilted appearance, while the reverse is true of or a stilted appearance, while the reverse is true of vigorous birds. In the young, growing chick, common signs of low vitality are stunted growth, accompanied by slow feathering and a pronounced crow-like beak, drooping wings and head, and a low, squatting walk. The strong bird at any age should have a bright promin-ent eye, a well-developed, blocky body, bright plumage, and erect carriage, bright comb and wattles, and should be active and sprightly in movement. It is evident that there is a relation between the physical characteristics of fowls and their vitality; hence it should be the rule systematically to select for constitutional vigor at all ages and for all purposes." ages and for all purposes."

HORTICULTURE.

Self Sterility of Fruit Varieties.

from long experience that some varieties of fruit, al-though equipped by nature with flowers bearing both

male and female parts are not self-fertile; that is to say,

they will not set fruit from pollen of the same variety

A great many varieties of strawberries are self-sterile by reason of the fact that the blossoms of these varieties lack the male organs of the flower. The well-known Northern Spy and McIntosh Red varieties among apples are self-sterile after the manner first named, that is to say, blossoms of these varieties show both male and female parts, but pollen of either of these varieties will not fertilize flowers of the same variety. No one knows exactly which varieties of the different kinds of fruit are self-sterile and which are self-fertile. In fact, no one

self-sterile and which are self-fertile. In fact, no one can know under all conditions, because those who have investigated the problem have found that the self-fertility of varieties is likely to vary under different

Every observant fruit grower is fully aware of the fact

viz., Kelsey X Burbank, also gave low results both years it was tried. Crossed with Satsuma, Wickson, Climax, or Sultan, Burbank gave as satisfactory results as could have been desired. The reciprocals of these crosses were also satisfactory. Burbank is undoubtedly one of th most sufficient pollenizers of its season, and a valuable variety for this recent variety for this reason.

"The Wickson was also found to be a reliable cropper and an excellent pollenizer. When Wickson was used as the female parent all pollenizers gave satisfactory results except Kelsey, Sultan, and Abundance. Kelsey has already been mentioned as an unreliable pollenizer. The Sultan and Abundance crosses were only made in 1917 and as the interval of time between emasculation. and pollenation was eleven and twelve days, respectively, these two varieties cannot be elimated as pollenizers for the Wickson without further trial. Wickson has proved its worth as a pollenizer for Satsuma, Burbank, Climax, Sultan, and Abundance by the high average

set these crosses produced throughout a series of trials. With Burbank it ranks as one of the best pollenizers. "Climax in addition to being self-fertile was found to be easily pollenized with Burbank, Wickson, and Abundance. easily pollenized with Burbank, Wickson, and Abundance. With Kelsey as the male parent, no better results were obtained than when Kelsey was used with other varieties. Climax pollenized Burbank, Wickson, and Abundance sa tisfactorily. Because of its tendency toward self-fertility, and because it is a good pollenizer, Climax is a valuable variety. Furthermore, it blossoms rather late in the season, thus tending to escape late spring frosts. frosts.

#### EUROPEAN VARIETIES.

"The Grand Duke, Yellow Egg, and Pond inter-pollenated successfully in 1917 when the pollen was applied before the pistils began to wither. In general they have proved to be excellent pollenizers not only for themselves, but for the Clyman, and Tragedy also. As these latter varieties have been used for practically only one year their value cannot be considered as author-itative as that of varieties tried out for four seasons. All of the European shipping plums which have come under observation have proved to be abundant pollen pro-ducers. Furthermore, the pollen is easily germinated and generally shows a high percentage of viability.

#### CONCLUSIONS.

1. "The following varieties of Japanese plums were found to be self-sterile at the University Farm at Davis, California: Combination, Kelsey, Satsuma, Burbank, Wickson, Sultan, and Abundance. 2. "Climax, another Japanese variety, is appar-

ently self-fertile.

3. "In general, the early blooming. Japanese varieties such as Combination, Kelsey, and Satsuma, are scanty pollen producers and not effective pollenizers, while the



ing set obtained with certain crosses in succeeding years. Investigations, however, have not progressed far enough as yet to throw any light upon this phase of the problem,

2047

9. "The following is a list of self-fertile and self-sterile plums and prunes as found by the Division of Pomology of the University of California:

SELF-STERILE Combination Kelsey Satsuma Burbank Wickson Sultan Abundance	SELF-FERTILE Climax French Sugar	Pond
Clyman Tragedy Yellow Egg Grand Duke Imperial Robe de Sergeant		•

## FARM BULLETIN.

#### House of Commons Expected to Prorogue.

At the time of writing, it is expected that Parliament will prorogue on Monday afternoon, November 10, at four o'clock, after a session lasting since September 1, and during which time the Peace Treaty has been approved, both with Germany and Austria, the Grand Trunk Railway system has been taken over by the Canadian Government, Parliament has decided not to grant the \$2,000 gratuity demanded by many of the returned soldiers, and the two Prohibition Bills probably passed.

The two Prohibition Bills passed at the last moment and debated on Sunday, November 9, in order to get ready for prorogation on Monday, will still leave to manufacturers of any province the right to make intoxicating liquors for export or for sale in any province where laws do not prohibit. It is incumbent on the Dominion Government to hold a referendum on the question of revoking prohibition where any provincial egislation demands that this be done. It is also provided that the Federal Government must conduct a referendum within three months from the time the

Provincial Government requests it. The Grand Trunk Railway Bill secured its second reading in the Senate by a majority of only four, but on the third reading it passed without division. With regard to the report of the special committee on Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment, a number of members still seemed unsatisfied and would like some further aid for civil a but as in the case of the titles debate in 1918 soldiers, but, as in the case of the titles debate in 1918, the Government threatened to resign if the report of the committee was not concurred in, the reason being that the committee felt the country could not afford any further extension of the gratuity system at the present time, nor would it be able to afford it for many years to come.

#### Ontario Cabinet in the Making.

Early in the week, E. C. Drury, Premier-designate, war credited with the statement that five out of the seven ministers to be named were already selected. The full Cabinet, it is stated, will be announced on Wednesday, and Mr. Drury will be ready to assume control on Friday, the 14th. Manning W. Doherty, the defeated candidate for Peel, has been given the portdeleated candidate for Peel, has been given the port-folio of agriculture, while Beniah Bowman, member-elect for Manitoulin, is to preside over the Depart-ment of Lands, Forests and Mines. W. F. Nickle, a former member of the Legislature and until recently representative for Kingston in the House of Commons, has been mentioned publicly as a probable choice for Attorney-General. However, at time of writing neither Mr. Drury nor Mr. Nickle have been induced to dis-cuss the matter. While an acknowledged Conservative cuss the matter. While an acknowledged Conservative Mr. Nickle has always exhibited political independence to a marked degree, and his record as a Commoner recommends him for a position in the Legislature should Mr. Drury decide that he needs him for Attorney-General.

be given to the hat are so bred, haracteristics of reeding, nothing he birds so bred mpart it to their ductive Poultry s which cause few paragraphs itality. These ll, so that they

or breeding will rom immature fowl is allowed store up energy and it will be production are greatest degree fore, at as early ults which are them time to The modern responsible for e it is desirable should be the extensive farms poultry plants. e more vigor rposes, as fruit re being raised ack of exercise of low fertility sness and imng chicks give ng stock with

of fruit, but this is not to be depended upon and one should always see that the varieties which are known to be selfsterile are planted in between other varieties. It does not matter whether the other varieties are self-sterile or not, so long as they bear plenty of pollen and will bloom at about the same time as the self-sterile varieties. There are certain varieties of tree fruits, of

conditions.

Fruit growers, as a

rule, neglect to pay par-ticular attention to this

very important point

when selecting varieties to plant. It is for this

reason alone that large

orchards planted alto-

gether to Northern Spy

apples are very often un-

profitable, for the reason

that they do not bear

fruit. If there are other

orchards near, and bees as well as other insects

are plentiful, a sufficient number of the blossoms

may be pollenized to

provide a satisfactory set

A Good Sample from a Promising Crop.

course, that are relatively poor pollenizers, either for themselves or other varieties. Such, for instance, is the Kelsey plum, which, according to the California Experiment Station, must be considered inferior as a pollenizer for a number of other late varieties as well as for itself. A considerable amount of work has been done during the last five years at the California Experiment Experiment Station, in determining what varieties among plums are self-sterile, and while, as we have said before, self-sterility of a variety under one set of climatic conditions does not appear to mean self-sterility under another set of conditions, the results of these experiments should in the main apply to Canadian conditions. The following paragraphs are taken from the bulletin containing the results of these experiments, and should be of interbe of interest:

#### JAPANESE VARIETIES,

Results with Burbank indicate that while absolutely self-sterile it is readily pollenated by any one of the several varieties used, and is also an efficient pollenizer for the other varieties which blossom at the same time. The only poor results were obtained when Kelsey was used as the male parent. The reciprocal of this cross, later blossoming varieties such as Burbank, Wickson, Climax, Sultan, and Abundance produce pollen abund-antly and are effective pollenizers.

4. "Clyman, Tragedy, and probably Grand Duke, are self-sterile, while Yellow Egg and Pond' from one year's data appear self-fertile. Pond, or Hungarian Prune, as it is known in California, has long been popular-ly regarded as self-serile, so too much weight should not be given to the results obtained in one year. 5. "All of the five European varieties tested seemed to be abundant pollen producers and to cross-pollenate

to be abundant pollen producers and to cross-pollenate one another effectively.

6. "No evidence of inter-sterility among plums

or prunes was found. 7. "A comparison over a number of years between trees where there was an abundance of years between trees where bees were scarce, emphasized the desirability of having bees in the orchard. Even self-fertile varieties were immensely benefited by the presence of bees as an agency for distributing the pollen. 8. "Climatic factors are probably important in the setting of plums and prunes as evidenced by the fluctuat-

#### Victory Loan Campaign Nearing End.

The returns for the Victory Loan campaign at the end of two weeks showed a grand total for the Dominion of \$318,356,782. The gratifying feature of the campaign is the increasing scale of returns from rural dis-tricts demonstrating that the bonds have appealed to the business sense of farmers generally. As early as Saturday night last, approximately twenty units in Ontario, which are purely agricultural, had exceeded their time objective. Ontario was \$21,000,000 ahead of the same period last year, and G. H. Wood, Chairman of the Ontario Executive Committee, commented thus concerning the campaign in the Province;

"At the end of the second week a year ago the total was \$159,000,000, and this was regarded as phenomenal. Saturday night's total, therefore, which is \$21,000,000 in excess of last year, is proof of the patriotism and good business sense of the people of this Province, as well as the efficiency and enterprise of our vast organization."

FUJI MICRO SAFETY & N

2048

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

FOUNDED 1866

TTO				1000
Oronto Manten-1	The first states			
Toronto, Montreal,	Kuttalo and	Ithor	baihaa	Mastak
Wash E- 1	Dullaid, allu	JUICE	LCauing	IVIZIKETS
VICEN Ending November 6				

o contract o		Ke	ceipti	s and Mark	et Tops.			Btock Bra	Departmen	t of Agricult a Intelligenc	ture, Live Division
Montreal (East End)	2,247 2,779 15,376	Week End 1918 Oct 8,764 11 1,915 2 1,308 2, 14,727 16 5,647 3	t. 30 ,643 ,078 ,246 ,390 .964.	. 11.50	200) Week Ending Oct. 30 	335 918 1,184	5 1918 535 511 245 787	Week Ending Oct. 30 	LVES Top Pr Week Ending Nov. 6 \$18.50 17.00 17.00 	rice 'Good C Same Week 1918 \$17.75 15.50 15.50 10.00	Calves Week Ending Oct. 30 

		0.00
Toronto (U. S. Y.) Montreal (Pt. St. Chas.) Montreal (East End) Winnipeg Calgary Edmonton	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	SHEEP           Receipts         Top Price Good Lambs           Week         Same         Week           Ending         Week         Ending         Week         Ending           Nov. 6         1918         Oct. 30         Nov. 6         1918         Oct. 30           17,823         8,617         18,156         \$14         25         \$15.75         \$14         60           3,365         2,859         4,791         13         75         14         75         13         75           2,558         4,481         2,446         13         75         14         75         13         75           4,062         3,100         6,061         13<00

## Market Comments.

Toronto (Union Stock Yards). Almost fourteen thousand cattle were on sale during the week, Ontario receipts being augmented by fairly heavy - shipments from Western Canada which included some of the best heavy cattle offered. Ontario grass cattle are coming forward in liberal numbers, Eastern Ontario contributing the usual Autumn supply of canners, and nondescript light butcher stock. Owing to the weakness prevailing on the American markets, speculators catering to the United States trade were less active, and shipments to the South were somewhat curtailed. Local abattoirs, however, bought freely, and with the stocker and feeder trade C more active, the large offering was well absorbed. Good and choice cattle had an active sale, while common Eastern Bu cattle sold at slight recessions in price. Among the Western cattle offered for CI sale was one load averaging thirteen hundred pounds which sold at \$13.50 Ox per hundred, and two or three loads which sold at \$13. Best Ontario cattle sold CA at \$13, several small drafts being weighed at \$13, several small drafts being weighed at that figure. Steers between the weights of ten hundred and twelve hundred pounds with finish moved from \$11 to \$12, twenty-five head averaging eleven hundred and eighty pounds bring-800 ing the latter price. Other good sales included twenty-four head averaging ten hundred and fifty pounds at \$11.60, twenty-two head of ten hundred and ten pounds at \$11.75, while medium quality in this grade sold at \$9 to \$10 per hundred. Handy-weight butcher steers and heifers Ho under ten hundred pounds sold up to \$13; four head averaging nine hundred LAN and seventy-five pounds reaching that figure. One straight load averaging nine hundred and eighty pounds sold at \$11.35, a second at \$11.25, with other loads of equal weight at \$11.20 and \$10.85 per hundred. Light butcher cattle, which comprised the bulk of the offering, sold from \$6 to \$8.50 per hundred. Good cows had a steady call at good prices. a few choice cows selling at \$10, with good cows from \$9 to \$9.75, medium and common from \$6 to \$7.50, and canners and cutters from \$5 to \$5.50 per hundred One or two choice bulls sold at \$11, with good bulls from \$9 to \$10, and bologna bulls from \$6 to \$7. Stockers and feeders were a trifle more active, and good stockers moved from \$8 to \$8.50 per hundred, with feeders at \$9 to \$10. Calves were unchanged, with top quality in veal calves at \$18.50 per hundred. A large percentage of the calves offered were heavy calves, and for that reason were somewhat hard to sell. Heavy lamb receipts continue to feature the sheep market, nearly nineteen thouthe sheep market, nearly minicteen thou-sand head being on sale. Prices were barely as strong as a week ago, lambs selling generally from \$13 to \$13.75 per hundred, a few decks at \$14, and a deck of extra choice lambs averaging eighty-two pounds from Paris, Ontario, at \$11.25 nor hundred. A few car loads of breeding ewes were shipped to the country at \$9 to \$13 per head.

			TO	RONTO				TREAL	
CLASSIFICA STEERS			Avge. Price	Price Range Bulk Sales	Top Price	No.	(Pt. St Avge. Price	Charles) Price Range Bulk Sales	Top Price
	y finished		\$12.59	\$11.75-\$13.25	\$14.25				
	good common	514	11.34	10.25-11.75 8.75-10.25	19.05	51	11.50 10.00	- 11.50 - 10.00	
STEERS 700-1,000	good common	1 043	0.50	9.00- 10.25 6.00- 7.50		43	10.00	9.75- 10.75 7.50- 9.25	10.75
IEIFERS	good fair common	996 460	9.65	9.00- 10.25 7.50- 8.50 6.00- 7.00	12.00	57 47	9.00	8.50- 9.75 7.50- 8.50 6.00- 7.50	9.75 8.50
Cows	good	338 1,385	9.30 6.60	8.50- 10.00 6.00- 7.50	10.25 7.75	32	8.60	8.00- 9.00 6.50- 8.00	9.00
TULLS	good common	69., 310	9.60 6.85	8.50- 10.00 5.75- 7.50	10.25				
ANNERS &	CUTTERS	2,454	5.25	5.00- 5.50	5 75			5.75- 6.50 4.75- 5.50	
XEN		······		and the second second		000	0.00	4.70 0.00	0.00
ALVES	veal grass	737	14.51 6.21	12.00- 17.00 5.00- 8.00	18.50 8.00	94 241	13.50 1	0.00- 16.00 - 6.50	17.00
TOCKERS"	good	575	0 00	7.50- <b>8</b> .50 6.25- 7.75					
EEDERS 0-1,100	good	324 129	9.67 8.66	9.25-10.00 8.00-9.00	10.25 9.25			········	
ogs (fed and watered)	selects heavies lights	8,820 1 13 1 252 1 131 1	6.981 7.00 5.421 3.45	$\begin{array}{c} 6.59 - 17.00 \\ - 17.00 \\ 4.75 - 16.00 \\ 1.75 - 14.75 \end{array}$	17.00 17.00 16.00	2651 29	15.75 15.50	4.75-15.75	15.75 15.75 11.75
MBS - C		15,251 1	3.48 1	3.00- 14.25 7.00- 13.25	14.25	940	9.75 13.75 2.00 10	- 9.75 - 13.75 ).50- 12.50	13.75
	heavy								

	1000000000	OI TEC
Lambs		embar
Week		marke
Endine		classes
Ending Oct. 30		but de
\$14.60		firm.
13.75		marke
13.75		at the
		\$8, an
11.50		the fa
11.50		to \$6.
11.00		from \$
		from \$
Top Price		
Price	1.20	Catt
		week t
		prices
		to 50
11,50		vions
10.00		numbe
		the tot
10.75		sixty t
9.50		from e

8.00

7.50

7.00.

respoi

lighter

offered

sevent and ei

some f mostly Best C as have sold or plain \$11.50 steer 1 best, a Best from \$ runnin trade v up aro kinds a quarte lower. about milker very s totaled for the with 8 week a Ship heavy 1,300. to \$14; good,

1,100

\$11.50

to \$13.

commo

prime,

to \$15.

to goo mon, \$ Cows \$11 to \$

to \$11

\$9.75;1

fat cow

cows,

\$7.50 t

\$4 to \$

Bulls

good b

\$7.25 t

\$9.75 t

\$9; bes

good, \$ Milke

small lo to \$100

to \$85.

Hogs

receipt

days of

day, un

lower.

only a the la

the bu

\$15.50

Tuesd.

higher dollar:

Stock

Butc

Ship heavy,

Hog reactives were much lighter, and, with a stronger tone on the Buffalo market, were a shade higher, fed and watered selling at \$17 per hundred, with

cattle and as a consequence any liberal

offerings of quality stock cause price

light. 1,770. 8:50. 8.00-10.00 10.00common. 160 325. 7.75. 5.67 ..... 7.50- 8.00. 4.00- 7.00. 7.00348 7.00. lights \$2 off, and sows from \$12 to \$15 reductions. The best load of steers per hundred. Of the disposition from the Yards for offered averaged eleven hundred pounds, the week ending October 30, Canadian and was sold at \$11.50 per hundred another lot of about equal quality was packing houses purchased 353 calves, shipped off the market unsold, the owner 7,979 butcher cattle, 16,782 hogs and 15,231 lambs. Local butchers purchased refusing to accept the prices, offered. One load of fair steers averaging eleven 486 calves, 719 butcher cattle, 178 hogs hundred pounds sold at \$10 per hundred, and 2,499 lambs. Canadian shipments while lighter weights of good grades of were made up of 21 calves, 612 stockers, steers changed hands up to \$10.75. A 511 feeders, 67 hogs, 187 sheep, and 313 good many sales of mixed lots of light lambs. Shipments to United States steers and heifers were made from \$8.25 points consisted of 291 calves, 112 canners for selects. to \$9. A few steers and heifers weighing and cutters, 741 butcher cattle, 325 nine hundred pounds and under were stockers 1,089 feeders and 353 lambs, bought for feeder purposes at prices ranging up to \$9. One straight load of The total receipts from January 1 to October 30, inclusive, were: 290,768 cattle, 58,780 calves, 317,331 hogs and fat light heifers were sold at \$9.75, while very common young heifers sold around \$7. 198,635 sheep; compared with 233,296 The common price for canners was \$4.75, cattle, 49,509 calves, 285,158 hogs and and for bologna bulls \$5.75. A few fairly heavy bulls sold up to \$7. Numer-ous sales of fairly good cows were made between \$7 and \$7.75. Quite a large percentage of the stock now being listed as 100,024 sheep, received during the corresponding period of 1918. lambs. Montreal. With lighter runs of cattle and receipts calves is made up of small yearlings which sell at \$5.50 per hundred. Grass of sheep and lambs much diminished, packer buyers are showing a keener demand calves sold generally at \$6.50, with a few sales up to \$7. The top for good veal was for canners and cattle for boning; the meat from the latter is frozen and shipped over \$17, while most of the sales were made seas. At present the Montreal yards can absorb only a limited number of good

between \$14 and \$16. Common veal sold at \$10. The market for lambs remained unchanged from the previous week, tops selling at \$13.75 per hundred and good to fair lambs in mixed lots from \$13 to \$13.50. Sheep sold from \$6 to \$8.

Despite an effort to effect a reduction in the price of hogs the majority of the sales were made at \$17 for selects, of cars; this price, however, was only paid for select lots. Lights sold from \$1 to \$2 per hundred below select prices. according to quality and weight. Sows were cut \$5, and stags \$7, from the prices

Pr. ST. CHARLES .- Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending October 30, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 463 calves, 2,042 butcher cattle, 1,510 hogs and 2,860 lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 74 hogs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 1,931

The total receipts from January to October 30, inclusive, were 48,055 cattle, 67,256 calves, 71,058 hogs and 85,956 sheep; compared with 43,419 cattle, 58,685 calves, 59,813 hogs, and 42,856 sheep, received during the cor-

responding period of 1918. EAST END.—Of the disposition from the Yards for the week ending October 30, Canadian packing houses and local butchers purchased 571 calves, 2,218 butcher cattle, 1,758 hogs, and 2,110

# arkets

#### p Price Good Calves

Sa	me	Wee	k
W	eek	Endi	ng
1	918	Oct	30
	7.75	\$20.)	00
18	5.50	16	00
Il			
	).00	10.0	00
		8.1	25

Price Good Lambs Same Week 1918 \$15.75... ...\$14.60 14.75. 14.75. 15.50. 12.50. 11.50 11.50

#### LEAL harles)

rice Range ulk Sales

1995	·····	
	- <b>11.50 11</b> .50 - <b>10.00 10</b> .00	
75-	- <b>10.75 10</b> .75 - <b>9.25 9</b> .50	
50-	9.759.75 8.508.50 7.507.50	
00-	9.00	
75-	6.50 7.00	
75-	<b>5.50</b>	
00_	16.00 17.00 6.50 7.00	
-		
-0	13.75 13.75 12.50 12.50	

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

lambs. Canadian shipments were made up of 284 hogs. Shipments to United States points consisted of 336 lambs.

States points consisted of 336 lambs. The total receipts from January 1 to October 30, inclusive, were: 52,654 cattle, 51,422 calves, 51,351 högs, and 57,220 sheep; compared with 45,386 cattle, 45,250 calves, 39,820 hogs and 37,910 sheep, received during the cor-responding period of 1918.

#### Winnipeg.

Compared with the offerings of the previous week, receipts of cattle were lighter by one thousand head, there being offered fifteen thousand one hundred and seventy-six cattle, and eleven hundred and seventy-six cattle, and eleven hundred and eighty-four calves. The curtailment of receipts was a direct result of the embargo of the previous week. The market opened slow and draggy for all classes of medium and common stock, but demand for good grades was fairly firm. Toward mid-week the tone of the market improved and trading was steady at the close. Choice stockers sold at \$8, and good stockers from \$6 to \$7.50: the fair kind changed hands from \$5 to \$6. Most of the good feeders sold from \$8 to \$9.75, and those of fair grading from \$6.25 to \$8.25.

#### Buffalo.

Cattle .-- With receipts at Buffalo last week the heaviest for any week this year, prices were declined generally from 25 to 50 cents, as compared with the pre-vious week. Canadians were in liberal numbers, representing fully one-half of the total supply. In the neighborhood of sixty to seventy loads of steers, running from eleven hundred upward, including some few loads of a good weight kind but mostly medium and lighter grades. Best Canadians, which were not as good as have been coming in the past few weeks, sold on a range of from \$14 to \$14.65, a plain and medium kind running from \$11.50 to \$13. In the handy butchering steer line from \$13 to \$13.50 took the best, a fair kind running from \$11 to \$12. Best butchering heifers generally sold from \$10.50 to \$11; a light common kind running down to \$6.50 to \$7.50. Feeder trade was fair, some heavy feeders selling-up around \$11.50 to \$12, but the medium kinds and most stocker stuff sold fully a quarter lower. Buils of all classes sold lower. Milk cows and springers brought about steady prices, common kinds of milkers and backward springers proving very slow sale. Offerings for the week totaled 8,325 head as against 6,500 head for the previous week, and as compared with 8,450 head for the corresponding

week a year ago. Quotations: Shipping Steers, Natives.—Very choice heavy, \$16.50 to \$17; best heavy, over 1,300, \$15.50 to \$16; fair, over 1,300, \$13 to \$14; best, 1,200 to 1,300, \$15 to \$15.50; good, 1,200 to 1,300, \$14 to \$15; good, 1,100 to 1,200, \$13.50 to \$14.50; plain, \$11.50 to \$12.

Shipping Steers, Canadians. — Best heavy, \$14 to \$14.50; fair to good, \$13

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

quarter higher, bulk of all grades bringing \$16.25, with a few \$16.35, and Thursday the market was somewhat lower, Yorkers lights and pigs bringing \$16, with packers' grades going at \$15.65 and \$15.75. Friday the top was \$15.60, but the general price for all grades was \$15.50. Roughs brought from \$12.50 to \$13, and stags \$11.50 down. Receipts for last week were 26,900 head, as compared with 24,405 head for the week before, and 37,200 head for the same week a year

ago. Sheep and Lambs.-Last week opened with best lambs selling largely at \$14.50, and culls went from \$12 down. Tuesday's trade was steady but trading was slow; Wednesday's market was strong to a quarter higher, top being \$14.75; Thurs-day the bulk of the good lambs sold at \$14.75, with culls reaching up to \$12.50, and Friday buyers got the best lambs at \$14.50, with culls selling downward from Sheep were steady all week. Wethers were quoted up to \$9.50, best ewes brought from \$7.50 to \$8, and cull sheep ranged from \$3 to \$5.50. Receipts for last week were 24,000 head, as com-pared with 22,989 head for the week before, and 24,900 head for the corres-

ponding week a year ago. Calves.—Market was quite active all of last week, and a good clearance was had from day to day. The first three days showed tops selling at \$19, and the next two days the best reached up to \$20. Top for desirable culls was \$16, 'though most of the throwouts went from \$15 down, weighty fat calves ranged from \$12 down, some on the rough order selling at \$8, and grassy kinds went from \$5 to \$7. Receipts for last week were 4,300 head, being against 3,352 head for the week previous, and 2,400 head for the same week a year ago.

#### **Toronto Produce.**

Receipts of live stock at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, on Monday, November 10, numbered 312 cars, 5,596 cattle, 344 calves, 1,778 hogs, 6,767 sheep and lambs. An active market was had with medium to good steers and heifers 25 cents higher; top, \$14 per hundred for twenty steers averaging 1,385 pounds each. Cows and bulls, steady; canners, strong. Calves and sheep, steady. Choice strong. Calves and sheep, steady. Choice lambs, \$13.50 to \$14. Hogs, \$17 to \$17.25, fed and watered.

#### Breadstuffs and Feeds.

Wheat-Ontario (f.o.b. shipping points, according to freights)-No. 1 winter, per car lot, \$2 to \$2.06; No. 2 winter, per car lot, \$1.97 to \$2.03; No. 3 winter, per car lot, \$1.93 to \$1.99; No. 1 spring, per car lot, \$2.02 to \$2.08; No. 2 spring, per car lot, \$1.99 to \$2.05; No. 3 spring, per car lot, \$1.95 to \$2.01. Manitoba (in store, Fort William), No. 1 northern, \$2.30; No. 2 northern, \$2.27; No. 3, northern, \$2.23.

0ats.—Manitoba (in store, Fort Wil-liam)—No. 2, C. W., 86¼c.; No. 3, C. W., 84¼c.; extra No. 1 feed, 85¼c.; No. 1 feed, 82¾c.; No. 2 feed, 80¾c.

Country Markets. --Beef hides, flat, cured, 35c.; part cured, 33c.; deacon bob calf, \$2.50 to \$3; horse hides, country take-off, \$11 to \$12; No. 2, \$9 to \$10; No. 1 sheep skins, \$2.50 to \$3.50; horse hair, farmer's stock, 35c. to 40c.

Tallow .-- City rendered, solids, in barrels, 9c. to 10c.; country solids, in barrels, No. 1, 7c. to 8c.; cakes, No. 1, 11c. to

Wool, unwashed, coarse, 42c.; medium coarse, 46c.; fine, 50c. Wool, washed, coarse, 65c.; medium,

#### Farm Produce.

Butter.-Prices were slightly lower on the wholesales during the past week, being quoted as follows: Creamery, fresh-made pound squares, 62c. to 63c. per lb.; solids at 61c. per lb.; choice dairy, 50c. to 55c. per lb.

Eggs .--- Eggs also showed an easier tendency, though there are practically no new-laid being offered. Cold storage selects selling at 63c. per doz., and No. 1's at 61c. per doz. (wholesale).

Cheese advanced, old selling at 34c. per lb., and new at 31c. per lb. (wholesale).

Poultry,-Receipts have been heavy and trade active at almost stationary prices. Latest quotations for live birds delivered in Toronto were as follows: Spring chickens, 20c. to 23c. per lb.; hens under 4 lbs., 15c. per lb.; hens, 4 to 5 lbs., 18c. per lb.; hens over 5 lbs., 23c. per lb.; roosters, 15c. per lb.; ducklings, 20c. per lb.; old ducks, 15c. per lb.; geese, 18c. per lb.; turkeys, 35c. per lb.

Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables.

Apples.-The boxed varieties showed a firming tendency, owing to severe damage from 'frost in British Columbia; while choice quality Ontario's continued to bring high prices.

Grapefruit.-Better quality grapefruit is beginning to come in, so prices firmed.

Onions were the feature of the market, as prices advanced daily, and are expected to still do so, as large quantities were badly damaged in the West and B. C. through frost.

Potatoes also firmed in price, as over a million bushels were reported to have been frozen in the ground in the West. Cabbage and Beets also went upward

in price, but turnips and carrots were easy. Tomatoes .- Hot-house tomatoes ad-

vanced sharply in price. The outside grown keeping stationary, with light re-

ceipts of generally poor quality. Apples.—Boxed, \$2.15 to \$2.50 and \$4.25; barrels, \$4 to \$9; baskets, 40c. to 85c. per 11 quarts.

Grapes.—60c. to 65c. per 6-qt. flats. Pears.—Keiffers, 25c. to 50c. per 11 qts.; better varieties, 75c. to \$1.50 per 11 qts. Tomatoes.—30c. to 31.30 per 11 qts. Tomatoes.—30c. to 75c. per 11 qts.; hot-house, No. 1's, 25c. to 27c. per lb.; No. 2's, 18c. per lb. Beets.—\$1.50 per bag. Cabbage.—\$2.25 to \$2.75 per bbl. Carrots.—\$1.10 to \$1.25 per bag. Cauliflower.—75c. to \$1.50 per dozen. Calliflower.—75c. to \$1.50 per dozen.

mostly 25c. lower; Westerns mostly steady.

Sheep .-- Compared with a week ago; fat lambs, 25c. to 50c. higher; sheep and yearlings steady to 25c. higher; culls and feeders steady; breeding ewes steady to 50c. lower.

#### Montreal.

Horses,-Dealers declare the market is becoming of less and less importance as the automobile and the auto truck as the automobile and the auto truck and the tractor gradually supplants the horse. There was nothing of conse-quence going on in the market during the past week. Prices were unchanged, being: Heavy draft horses, weighing 1,500 to 1,600 lbs., \$250 to \$300 each; light draft, weighing 1,400 to 1,500 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each; light horses, \$125 to \$175; culls, \$50 to \$75 each; saddle and carriage horses, \$150 to \$250 each horses, \$150 to \$250 each.

Dressed Hogs.-Dressed hogs were in good demand, but there was no particular change in price, save perhaps a decline of a small fraction per lb. Fresh-killed, abattoir-dressed stock sold at 25c. per lb. Smoked and cured meats are in good demand from all quarters. No further declines of consequence have taken place. Breakfast bacon holds steady at 43c. to 44c. per lb., Windsor selects being 45c. to 47c., and Windsor boneless being 48c. to 49c, per lb. Hams are rather lower in price. Light hams are selling at 35c. to 36c. per lb., mediums, weighing 12 to 15 lbs., 33c. to 34c., and heavier grades 32c. Lard is steady in price, and pure leaf sells at 31½c. to 32½c. per lb.

Poultry.-Reports from various centres go to show that the supply of poultry is fairly large this year, the receipts being somewhat unusually large for this time of year. Prices are about steady, and the bulk of the stock being handled is still live, though this will soon cease to be the case. Live chickens were quoted at 21c. to 26c. per lb.; live fowl, 15c. to 24c.; roosters are 17c. to 18c. per lb.; ducks were 25c. to 27c. per lb. for young, and 21c. for old. Geese were selling at 18c. to 20c. per lb., while turkeys were 32c. to 85c. per lb. to 35c. per 1b.

Honey .-- The supply of honey is said to be unusually large this year, and some dealers claim they do not want any more, and are going to reduce prices hereafter. Meantime, they quote in the vicinity of 22c, per lb. for white clover honey in 30-lb. pails, while buckwheat honey was 18c. to 20c. White clover comb honey was 23c. to 25c. per lb. Maple syrup was 30c, to 35c, per gallon, but prices of all the above products largely depend upon mality quality.

Potatoes .- Green Mountains have not their usual prominence this season, and Quebec stock is to the fore; this was quoted at 2c. per lb., in bags, carloads track, and at \$2 to \$2.10 per bag of 90

Ibs., in smaller lots, store. Eggs.—Demand for eggs is unusually active and stocks are light. Prices were firm and tending higher, being 75c. to 80c. per dozen for new-laid, 64c. for selects 58c for No. 2 selects, 58c. for No. 1, and 55c. for No. 2. Butter .- Prices were up another cent last week, and pasteurized creamery was selling at 63¼c. to 63¼c. per lb., while finest creamery was 62¼c. to 63c., fine being 61¼c. to 62c., and finest dairy, 57c. to 58c. Grain .- No. 2 Canadian Western oats were quoted at 971/2c, to 981/2c., ex-store; No. 3 being 95c, to 961/2c.; tough No. 3, 931/2c. to 941/2c.; No. 1 feed being 931/2c.; No. 2 feed being 90c., and sample grades, 91c Flour.—Mills are all busy and prices were steady, being \$11 per bbl., in jute, ex-track, Montreal freights, and to city bakers, with 10c. off for spot cash-this being for Manitoba spring wheat flour. Winter wheat flour was steady, being \$10.50 to \$10.60 per bbl., in new cotton bags. White corn flour was \$9.80 to \$9.90, and rye flour, \$8,25 to \$8.50, in jute, delivered. Millfeed.—Car lots of bran were quoted at \$45 per ton, and shorts \$52, including bags, ex-track, including bags, broken lots being \$1 to \$2 more, all less 25c. for spot cash. Hay.—Car lots of good No. 2 timothy hay were \$23 to \$24 per ton, No. 3 being \$21 to \$22, and clover and timothy mixed, \$20 to \$20.50. Hides and Skins .- There was no change in the market for hides and skins last week. Steer and cow hides were 83c, per lb., bull hides were 25c. per lb., veal skins 75c., and kips 50c. per lb.



r hundred and good ted lots from \$13 to from \$6 to \$8.

to effect a reduction the majority of the \$17 for selects, of ever, was only paid ghts sold from \$1 below select prices, y and weight. Sows s \$7, from the prices

-Of the disposition r the week ending ian packing houses urchased 463 calves e, 1,510 hogs and lian shipments were ogs. Shipments to s consisted of 1,931

s from January 1 lusive, were 48,055 s, 71,058 hogs and pared with 43,419 59,813 hogs, and ed during the cor-1918. ne disposition from

eek ending October g houses and local 571 calves, 2,218 8 hogs, and 2,110

to \$13.50; medium weight, \$12.50 to \$13; common and plain, \$11 to \$11.50.

Butchering Steers .--- Yearlings, fair to prime, \$14 to \$15.50; choice heavy, \$13.50 to \$15.50; best handy, \$13 to \$13.50; fair to good, \$10.50 to \$12; light and common, \$9 to \$10.

Cows and Heifers .- Best heavy heifers \$11 to \$11.50; good butcher heifers, \$10.50 to \$11; fair butchering heifers, \$9.25 to \$9.75; light, common, \$6 to \$7; very fancy fat cows, \$10.25 to \$10.75; best heavy fat cows, \$9.50 to \$10; medium to good, \$7.50 to \$9; cutters, \$6 to \$6.50; canners, \$4 to \$5.

Bulls.—Best heavy, \$10.25 to \$10.50; rood butchering, \$9.75 to \$10; sausage, \$7.25 to \$7.75; light bulls, \$6 to \$8. Stockers

Stockers and Feeders.-Best feeders, \$9.75 to \$10.25; common to fair, \$8 to \$9; best stockers, \$8 to \$8.50; fair to good, \$7.75 to \$8.25; common, \$6 to \$7. Milkers and Springers.-Good to best, small lots, \$100 to \$150; in carloads, \$90 to \$100; medium to fair, small lots, \$80 to \$85.

Hogs.—Prices, as a result of moderate receipts, were on the jump the first three days of last week, while the following day, under a liberal supply, values were lower. Monday the top was \$15.75, but only a fow sold above \$15.60 and while only a few sold above \$15.60, and while the latte figure caught several decks, the bulk of the good hogs had to take \$15.50, and pigs sold largely at \$15. Tuesday good hogs were mostly 50 cents higher, with pigs showing an advance of a dollar; Wednesday's trade was mostly a

Oats.—Ontario (according to freights outside)—No. 3 white, 85c. to 87c. outside)—No. 3 white, 85c. to 87c. Barley.—Manitoba, (in store, Fort Wil-liam), No. 3, C. W., \$1.49¼c.; rejected, \$1.30¼; feed, \$1.30¼. Barley (according to freights outside)— Malting, \$1.42 to \$1.44. Buckwheat (according to freights out-side)—No. 2, nominal

side)-No. 2, nominal.

Corn. — American, track, Toronto, prompt shipment), No. 2, 3 and 4, yellow, nominal.

Peas (according to freights outside)-No. 2, nominal.

Rye (according to freights outside), No. 2, nominal.

Flour.-Manitoba (Toronto)-Government, standard, \$11; Ontario (prompt shipment, in jute bags). Government standard, \$9.50 to \$9.60, Montreal and Toronto.

Millfeed.—Car lots delivered, Montreal freight, (bags included)—Bran, per ton, \$45; shorts, per ton, \$52; good feed flour, \$3.15 to \$3.50.

Hay.-(Track, Toronto)-No. 1, per ton, \$25 to \$26; mixed, per ton, \$18 to \$21.

Straw .- (Track, Toronto)-Car lots, per ton, \$10 to \$11.

#### Hides and Wool.

#### Prices delivered in Toronto:

City Hides .- City butcher hides, green, 35c., flat calf skins, green, flats 60c.; veal kip, 40c.; horse hides, city take-off, \$11 to \$13.

Celery.—40c. to 75c. per dozen; \$2.75 to \$3.50 per case; \$5 per case.

Lettuce.-Head, \$3.50 to \$4 per case; Leaf, 30c. per dozen. Onions.—\$6 to \$6.50 per 100 lbs.;

\$3.75 per 75 lbs.

Potatoes.—\$2 to \$2.10 per bag. Parsnips.—\$1.40 per bag. Turnips.-85c. to \$1 per bag.

#### Victory Bonds.

Following were the values of Victory Bonds on the Toronto market, Saturday November 8: Victory Bonds maturing 1922, 100<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; Victory Bonds maturing 1923, 100<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; Victory Bonds maturing 1927, 102<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>; Victory Bonds maturing 1933, 103<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>; Victory Bonds maturing 1937, 1043/.

#### Chicago.

Hogs. — Heavy, \$14.90 to \$15.30; medium, \$15 to \$15.45; light, \$15 to \$15.33; light lights, \$14.75 to \$15.15; heavy packing sows, smooth, \$14.60 to \$14.85; packing sows, rough, \$14.25 to \$14.50; pigs. \$14.50 to \$15 \$14.50; pigs, \$14.50 to \$15. Cattle.—Compared with week ago;

strictly good to prime steers mostly 50c. higher; common and medium grades steady; canners and best she stock, 25c. higher, other grades mostly steady; best butcher Bologna bulls, 25c. to 50c. higher, others mostly steady; veal calves, 25c. to 50c. higher; best feeders steady, others



#### Candles That Burn. BY ALINE KILMER.

Candles that burn for a November birth day.

Wreathed round with asters and with goldenrod,

As you go upward in your radiant dying Carry my prayer to God.

Tell Him she is so small and so rebellious, Tell Him her words are music on her lips,

Tell Him I love her in her wayward beauty Down to her finger-tips.

**20**50

Ask Him to keep her brave and true and lovely,

Vivid and happy, gay as she is now; Ask Him to let no shadow touch her beauty,

No sorrow mar her brow.

All the sweet Saints that came for her baptizing,

Tellthem I pray them to be always near; Ask them to keep her little feet from stumbling, Her gallant heart from fear.

Candles that burn for a November birthday.

Set round with asters and with goldenrod,

As you go upward in your radiant dying Carry my prayer to God.—In New York American.

### The Wife of Ontario's Premier.

BY A. E. DYAS.

life has been so full with my home and my children."

These words spoken by Mrs. Ernest C. Drury, of Crown Hill, wife of the chosen leader of the United Farmers of Ontario, in answer to a question about her chief interests in life, sum up briefly the outstanding characteristics of the wife of Ontario's premierelect.

The very morning (October 30th) of the announcement that Mr. Drury, a wellknown farmer of Simcoe County, had been chosen to lead the farmers' party which holds the balance of power in the Provincial Legislature, Mrs. Drury, still at their farm at Crown Hill, about six miles from Barrie, was asked by the writer of this article, over long-distance telephone, for an interview. The same evening, after the six-mile drive along country roads, the writer arrived at the Drury home, a spacious and comfortable farm house on their splendid two-hundred-and-fifty-acre farm. Lights from the windows pierced the black-shrouded night with friendly rays, and as the motor drove up an avenue of trees to the side of the house, a door was flung hospitably open, and someone standing in the warm glow of lamp-light bade the stranger welcome. As the visitor was ushered into the house any diffidence she may have felt vanished like mist in the pleasant home atmosphere, where mother, father, children, and neighbors who had dropped in to offer their congratulations, and the newly-arrived visitor discussed the amazing news that had come to the quiet

that he would not be chosen, because it will mean that he will have to be away from home so much." Indeed, that word "Home" was the

key-note of the wonderings of the entire family. There was a realization that the quiet, happy life on the farm must be disturbed, that part of the year at least must be spent in Toronto, though as yet no definite plans had been formulated.

"But no other place ould ever really be home," declared Mrs. Drury, while the premier-elect warmly echoed her words

"What do the children think about it?" asked the stranger thinking that surely boys would be thrilled about the adventures in store for them. A smiling mother-look of understanding came into Mrs. Drury's eyes. "They can't bear to think of leaving

their pets. They are devoted to the animals. You see, they have their own pet ducks and chickens and rabbits, and Belgian hares and kittens and so on. Beth cried for hours when she heard about

quiet dignity in the way she accepted the new conditions. Her blue eyes beneath the crown of light brown hair, looked interested, perhaps a little amused at moments, serious vet undisturbed.

Of the five children, Charles the eldest, manly looking lad of thirteen is taller than his mother. Varley, the second boy, eleven. Then comes nine-year-old Beth, six-year-old Mabel, and last baby

As a girl, Mrs. Drury, then Miss Partridge, lived not more than three miles from her present home. Educated in the rural school and in Barrie high school, she taught for three years in the Crown Hill school where the children are now being educated. Both Mr. and Mrs. Drury come of pioneer families, the great grandparents of each having settled in that neighborhood in the same year, 1820, The present Drury home is on the original Drury acres, and was built in 1890, to replace the old homestead. There it was

that Mr. Drury took his wife as a bride. Mrs. Drury's daily life is that of any woman in a large farm house. While she has a house worker to help her, necessarily she superintends everything, from supervising the planting of the kitchen garden to the work of the house and the care of the children. Only home-made bread, home-made butter, home-made preserves, jellies and pickles find their way to the table, and any housewife knows the work that entails.

The general impression left with the stranger who reluctantly said good-bye to the peaceful surroundings, was of a home of happy, contented people. In thinking back to the brief visit, and the glimpse into the home life of the premierelect and his wife, the words of the wise old Solomon in the last chapter of Pro-



FOUNDED 1866

The Child's Earlier

Months.

N the last few years there has been a

care and feeding. We are beginning to

realize that preventable sicknessand death

in the family is criminal waste, while

preventive hygiene, care and medicine, are true economy. Many medical men

are making a special study of the care

of young children, with the end in view

not so much of curing disease, as of

helping the parents to so direct the life

and habits of the child that many diseases

formerly thought to be inevitable are now

health of the child.

BY "ELIZA,"

great advance made in prenatal care

of mother and child, as also in infant

ask you formula If th let anyo patent very ex

may sui as modi very lit

NOVEM

no part

A vei three mo two h Never a sleeping relatives eyes are give the to be way is t mediate learn to run to p he may soon sp lift him become really n world, a and if o it is be The sin the chi no one i some pl believe

avoided, or if contracted have a much less disastrous effect on the general irritable physic. To observe the utmost regularity as to oil; now the times of feeding and the hours for or milk sleep is absolutely necessary. Nursing fevered times should be regular (by the clock). tablespo Regular feeding ensures regular sleep. found hi Till the baby is seven months old three the amo hour feeding during the day will be found lessened satisfactory. Waken him at feeding medicine times and he will soon form the habit fever ha of waking regularly. No matter how he seems to plead for it nourishment should

never be given except at the regular time. Normally there is absolutely no food to be compared with mother's milk. It is always ready and never sour. It is nature's method and absolutely free from germs or dirt, and safer for your baby, as it contains the proper elements of food in the right proportions for the growing child. Breast fed babies seldom have bowel trouble, which is so fatal in bottle-fed babies during the hot weather. Even though you have little milk at first, don't give up nursing the baby; try drinking three or four quarts of milk yourself (as well as eating three good meals as usual.) This will certainly help and should be tried before resorting to bottle feeding. In rare cases, even when there is plenty of milk, recourse to bottlefeeding, at least in part, may be necessary; in these cases the milk itself is deficient in the normal quantity of fat or some other ingredient. The doctor, however, will advise what to do. nursing the nipples should be w After clean boiled water or boracic solution and kept clean and dry. Failing this natural source of supply, cow's milk, properly modified, is the best substitute. Sometimes, some of the manufactured milk powders or evaporated milk may be found to agree with the baby but always and ever, with the exception noted above, the breast milk is the true and proper food for the baby. If cow's milk must be substituted of course, it must be fresh. It should never be left kitchen. standing around the warm kitchen, but the proper quantity should be put in a cool place as quickly as possible and tightly covered to keep out dust and germs. It is better to prepare a day's feeding at a time. Everything that is used in the preparation of the baby's food should be absolutely clean, including the hands and clothing of the mother or nurse. The utensils used should be kept exclusively for this purpose and be washed and scalded immediately after using. You will find it convenient to have as many nursing bottles as there are feedings in the day. Ordinary medicine bottles will do (six-ounce to begin with, and 8ounce later), and you ought to have a nipple for each bottle. A graduated measuring glass, a two-quart pitcher and a funnel (for measuring and mixing the milk and putting it in the bettles), and a large utensil for sterilizing everything you use, are necessary require-ments. The milk used must be from clean, healthy, well-kept cows. As the modification of the milk varies with the age and capacity for food of the child

in the do One g women confinem hurry to Full ten foot to t walking a time lost saved. anatomy during I that son parts ag and sink Many a of hersel "too sm be caref side, if the orde surely y rest req Even af take thi letting overfatig baby. One v and hea one of t early aft It is a g to the h they are insures a the motl I knew, with a b attribute nerves to a while that one allow he the hous children accident. to be e hour's re day will baby's si The smil necessary Love and a necess The rest easy stat of worry self and to grow any good self to gi ness is d the fluid of the m

Mrs. E. C. Drury. Wife of the Premier-elect.

"How will I like it? I can scarcely said Mrs. Drury thoughtfully. say. don't quite know what I think. Naturally it will all be very interesting. It is all so new. I am not and never was a society woman," she went on, "I have lived practically all my life on a farm. I've been so busy with my home and my life has been so full with the children that have found little time to give to other things. We live very simply," Work with the local Women's Institute

and the work in the little Methodist church nearby have been almost the only interests for Mrs. Drury outside her home. And as you glanced about the big rooms which necessarily entail so much work, and your thoughts dwelt on the family of five stirring children, all under fourteen, you realized how completely they must have monopolized the mother's time. Yet she looked very young as she sat there, the children hovering about her.

There is a gentle screnity about Mrs. thoughts into the untried paths, ahead with at solutions thought, there was a

#### Charles, Beth, and Little Mabel

verbs, insistently force themselves into one's mind - "She looketh well to the ways of her household and eateth not the bread of idleness.—Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

Premier Clemenceau's daughter is coming to Canada, early next month, to lecture on "The Soul of France." Her first appearance will be in Quebec.



#### uild's Earlier fonths. BY "ELIZA."

w years there has been a ce made in prenatal care nd child, as also in infant . We are beginning to entable sickness and death s criminal waste, while ene, care and medicine, ny. Many medical men pecial study of the care n, with the end in view f curing disease, as of nts to so direct the life child that many diseases to be inevitable are now ontracted have a much effect on the general

ding and the hours for ely necessary. Nursing regular (by the clock). ensures regular sleep. seven months old three ng the day will be found ken him at feeding ll soon form the habit ly. No matter how he r it nourishment should cept at the regular time. is absolutely no food ith mother's milk. It is nd never sour. It is and absolutely free from d safer for your baby he proper elements o t proportions for the reast fed babies seldom e, which is so fatal in uring the hot weather. u have little milk at up nursing the baby; or four quarts of milk as eating three good This will certainly help ed before resorting to rare cases, even when nilk, recourse to bottlepart, may be necessary; milk itself is deficient antity of fat or some The doctor, however,

to do. . After should be washed in After or boracic solution and

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

no particular formula is given here; ask your doctor to make out a proper formula.

If the baby must be bottle-fed, don't let anyone persuade you to use any of the patent foods on the market. They are very expensive and while some of them may suit some babies, none is as suitable as modified milk and many of them are of very little value.

A very young baby— say for the first threemonths—should sleep about twenty-two hours out of the twenty-four. Never allow him to be disturbed during sleeping hours even though admiring relatives may want to see what color his eyes are or whom he looks like, and don't give the baby the bad habit of wanting to be rocked to sleep. The correct way is to feed him and lay him down immediately in his bed, allowing him to learn to fall asleep by himself. Don't run to pick him up at the first little sound he may make. If you do this you will soon spoil him, as he will expect you to lift him every time he cries out and may become a regular little tyrant. There is really nothing so lovely, in the whole world, as a happy, healthy little baby, and if our babies are cross and tyannical, it is because we have made them so. The sins of the parents are visited upon the children. I read somewhere that no one is ever cross and irritable without some physical cause underlying-and I believe it is true. If baby is cross and irritable he generally needs a dose of physic. Formerly we used to give castor oil; now doctors recommend orange juice, or milk of magnesia. If my baby was fevered or irritable I used to give a good tablespoonful of castor oil and usually found him much better for it. Of course the amount of nourishment had to be lessened or cut off altogether until the medicine had operated, and then if the fever had not abated it was time to call in the doctor.

One great mistake that some young women make is rising too soon after confinement. They are in to much of a hurry to be up and going about the house. Full ten days should elapse before putting foot to the floor, and two weeks before walking around is attempted. This is not time lost but time, health and money saved. After the vital parts of a woman's anatomy have been so distended as during pregnancy, it naturally follows that some time must elapse before the parts again assume normal proportions and sink back into their proper places. Many a woman has made a semi-invalid of herself for the rest of her life by being 'too smart" at such a time; therefore be careful to err rather on the other side, if possible. After going through the ordeal of pregnancy and confinement surely you have earned the two weeks rest required to put you right again. Even after the two weeks are past try to take things as easily as possible, never letting yourself get too tired, as an overfatigued mother will make a cross baby. One way to keep your baby happy and healthy is to be that yourself, and one of the best helps to that end is the early afternoon rest, of an hour or so. It is a good plan to keep the little ones to the habit of the afternoon sleep till they are four or five years old, as that insures a certain period each day when the mother may rest. A dear old lady I knew, who lived to be ninety years old with a bright mind and a healthy body, attributed her good health and quiet nerves to this habit of always resting for a while in the early afternoon. During that one hour she made it a rule never to allow her rest to be disturbed short of the house being on fire or one of the children meeting with a very serious accident. She had six children who lived to be elderly men and women. This hour's respite from the busy duties of day will help you to keep smiling. baby's sunshine is his mother's smile." The smile will make him grow and is as necessary to his welfare as fresh air. Love and happiness are as real and vital a necessity to the baby, as his food. The rest will enable you to keep a quiet easy state of mind and banish the habit of worry which is so distressing to one'sself and one's friends) if it is allowed to grow. Worrying never did anyone any good and the mother who allows herself to give way to worrying and fretfulness is doing her child a great injury, for the fluid secreted by the mammary gland of the mother is quickly affected by her

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

moods and habits of thought. This or five months old wakened about two rest will help you to contentment of mind, poise and self control.

As the child grows older the daytime sleep will be shorter, but early to bed in the evenings should be the invariable rule. There is no doubt that some children are more nervous than others, but rest and sleep are "Nature's sweet restorer," and much future misery will be prevented by insisting on the "early to bed" rule. It is a crime against childhood to allow little children to stay up till their elders retire. Those little ones who get plenty of sleep are laying up a store of strength and nervous energy which will enable them to breast and survive many a siege of illness or strain of fatigue as they go through life which

otherwise might prove too severe. The baby should have a bed to himself. A large clothes-basket makes a satisfactory bed for a little baby. It can be carried easily from room to room and when he sits up it will be a good place in which to play. The basket should be furnished with a hair pillow for a mattress, protected by a piece of rubber sheeting or oilcloth and a piece of padding over that. Little blankets made of cheesecloth and stuffed with cottonbatting and sewed through like puffs are warm, easily washed and kept clean.

See that your baby's birth is promptly and properly registered. He may need his birth certificate to prove:

His citizenship, his right to go to school, his right to inherit property, his right to working papers, his right to marry, his right to hold public office. Once registered a record can always be obtained from the Registrar-General's Department, Toronto.

o'clock in the night, was fed and made comfortable and being perfectly well should have settled for sleep; but the moment the light was extinguished he cried again. The lamp was lighted and at once he was all smiles, evidently coaxing to be played with and amused. Being very tired, his parents objected to this and again the light was put out. The laddie was terribly disappointed and proceeded to voice his disappointment and vexation by crying loudly and vigorously. He kept this up for about threequarters of an hour, then, suddenely realizing that all his effort was in vain, stopped crying and went to sleep. The next night the same thing happened at the same time, but the crying lasted only about five minutes. The third night the crying started but did not last one minute, and from that time on there was no trouble of the kind to disturb the household, though I have not the slightest doubt that had he been given into, the nightly wakening and fuss would have become habitual. It was very distressing to hear him cry so hard the first night, and difficult to exercise self-control to keep from lifting him out of his bed and cuddling him to sleep, but "The end justified the means," and in the long run it was much the best thing to do for both the parents and the baby.

Perhaps this paper is long enough. So far we have only taken into consideration the months preceeding the birth of the baby and those immediately following, and if our readers have found the hints given helpful in the slightest degree the writer will be very happy.



Mr. Drury's Home at Crown Hill.

## **Hope's Quiet** Hour.

2051

#### The Praise of God.

It is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment. . . . He that judgeth me is the Lord. --1 Cor. IV 3, 4.

There are hours when work is pressing-Just little homely work, That must be done, that we must do, That it were shame to shirk; And in those hours full often To crown the petty cares, Has fallen upon the house a gleam of God's heaven unawares."

St. Paul's heart was set in winning the praise of God. To be admired by men seemed to him a matter of no consequence; but he looked up into the eyes of the Master he loved, and laid each completed task at His feet. The judgment of men only takes account of outside appearance, but God looks at motives. If our righteousness is only a veneer, intended to deceive the public, it is hypocrisy—which is hateful to man as well as to God.

When the great judgment day is come and it will most certainly arrive in due time-the hidden things of darkness will be revealed in the blaze of the great search-light, the secrets of men's hearts

will be no longer able to hide in the darkness, and God will give praise where it is due.—1 Cor. IV, 5. When our Lord was walking visibly in the earth many of the chief rulers were convinced of the truth of His claims, but were offeid to the ball but were afraid to come out boldly on the side of One despised by the religious leaders of the nation. They refused the call of conscience because they loved the praise of men more than the praise of God.-St. John XII 42, 43.

What is the secret motive-power of our conduct? Why did we vote for prohibition? Why do we attend church services and engage in church work? Why do we read our Bibles and "say our prayers?" We can't afford to deceive ourselves in this matter, because-in the long run-the secret motive is bound to affect, for good or for ill, the outward conduct. We can't afford to live in self-satisfied complacency, if there is decay within the heart, sapping the life-forces secretly, as white ants eat all the inside of a thing, leaving the outside untouched -any sudden blow will make the whole crumble into ruin. God is sometimes forced to resort to

severe measures in order to wake His children to a sense of their danger. St. Peter loved his Master, and had no doubts about his own courage. He would stand loyally by Him to the death-or so he imagined. How little any of us know ourselves, until some sudden temptation shows our unsuspected weaknesses? The brave apostle, who undauntedly drew his sword in defence of his Lord when an armed band attacked Him, shrank back in cowardly fear before the mocking words of a woman and could not endure the ridicule of a few servants. He threw away with reckless eagerness the commendation of God, in order to pose as a man of the world. It is sometimes easier to face martyrdom than to accept calmly the contempt of one's neighbors. It is a most natural thing to be pleased with the approval of the world. A man who says he doesn't care what anybody thinks of him, is probably very ignorant of himself. But sweets are sometimes injurious; and if the love of human praise is allowed to rule within the kingdom of the soul, so that we are ready to do wrong in order to win it, or afraid to speak out for fear of ridicule, then it is time to rouse ourselves to battle. If we suspect that the praise of men is dearer to us than the praise of God, we must not delude ourselves with the idea that it is only "a little weakness." St. Peter may have suspected that he liked being a leaderhe was always quick to act as the spokesman of the apostles-but his open failure in loyalty and courage must have shown him the danger of allowing love of praise to lead him. His fall was a revelation of Self; and it sent him in penitent humility to ask forgiveness for the past and strength for the future. He could no longer assert his loyal courage in highsounding words, but could only stand before his Lord and bare his heart to His

ural source of supply, y modified, is the best mes, some of the manuwders or evaporated to agree with the baby er, with the exception reast milk is the true r the baby. If cow's stituted of course, it should never be left the warm kitchen, antity should be put uickly as possible and keep out dust and r to prepare a day's Everything that is ration of the baby's utely clean, including ing of the mother or used should be kept urpose and be washed diately after using. nvenient to have as s as there are feedings ary medicine bottles begin with, and 8. ou ought to have a ottle. A graduated wo-quart pitcher and ring and mixing the it in the bottles), for sterilizing everynecessary requireused must be from kept cows. As the nilk varies with the r food of the child

#### Training in Obedience Etc.

The question is often asked, "When should the training of the child in obedience begin?" Infants learn quickly They find out during the first days of life whether or not it is possible for them to dictate. They fight from the beginning against regular habits of feeding and sleeping, therefore, much patience is needed. I think that if you do not gain control over your child before he is two vears old vou never will. Even a little baby may be naughty and need correction, but until he is old enough to understand the spoken word a firm tone in the mother's voice is all that is necessary. It is surprising though how very soon the tiny baby learns what the word "No" means. Every mother knows that her baby understands her, long before it it can talk, and when she says "No, No," gently and firmly, baby knows what is meant. The secret of obedience is to begin early and never give in. To give in once is to make the task twice as hard the next time. From the very first whatever you promise to a child must be adhered to. If you are to keep the respect of your child you must be firm and very truthful yourself.

Another question that troubles young mothers is about letting baby cry. The lungs must be exercised in order to grow strong and a certain amount of crying does not do any harm. In fact to sometimes just let the baby have his cry out saves further trouble. I have in mind an instance: A baby boy of about four

## The Windrow

Lady Astor on Nov. 4th made the first official speech in her campaign which will decide whether she is to be the first woman in the British House of Commons. She declared her mission to be primarily to bring into the House of Commons proposals for bettering the condition of women and children.

The ten aviators who were killed in the recent transcontinental race from New York to San Francisco and back, in which the "flying parson," Belvin W. Maynard, won, sacrificed themselves in the interests of transportation. As a result of the race the best types of machine for long distances have been selected, and the U.S. Post Office Department has announced that next year the aerial mail service will be extended from New York to the Pacific coast, with stops at Omaha, Salt Lake City, Carson City and San Francisco.

The report of the Japanese Commission sent to America to study the influence of Christianity on the lives of the American people is that "while education, commerce and industry have been developed to a wonderful degree, there is little evidence that the Christian religion is regarded as important by most of the people." As a result of this report the Japanese are said to be greatly dropping heir interest in Christianity and the missionaries from the West.

searching gaze, saying humbly: "Thou knowest all things; Thou knowest that I love Thee.

Perhaps nothing less humiliating than St. Peter's failure could have cut away the cancer of vanity and pride, which would otherwise have grown secretly within his soul, poisoning the very springs of life.

When we are unhappy over our failures, it may be because we thought ourselves strong. The failure, which disappointed us, was no surprise to Christ. He knew St. Peter was weaker far than he himself imagined, and He knows our weakness too. If each failure in courage and loyalty brings us in deep penitence to the Physician who has power to heal diseases of the soul, it can be over-ruled by Him and forced to work for our good. If we attempt to treat this dangerous maladythe love of human praise-ourselves, we are criminally foolish. Without Divine help we can do nothing. In the battle of life we need to wear always "St. Patrick's Coat of Mail." Let us pray:

"Christ as a Light

Illumine and guide me! Christ as a Shield, o'ershadow and cover me!

me: Christ be under me! Christ be over me! Christ be beside me On left hand and right!

Christ be before me, behind me, about me! Christ be this day within and without me!"

St. Peter fell, but he did not make a failure of his life. He acted as Napoleon did, who received tidings of a defeat with the undaunted words: "The sun has not set yet. Before that sun sets there is time to win another battle." Life is a Life is a campaign, and one defeat should not cause us to despair. The losing side in a battle may gain largely from knowledge of its weakness. In the Christian warfare weakness may become power, if it throws us back on God. "When I am weak then am I strong," said St. Paul; and we can echo his paradox if we turn, as he did, to the Source of power.

Many people speak slightingly of Jacob. and say that he was constantly plotting for his own advancement. The Bible tells us frankly about his failures, and yet we see occasional glimpses of his craving after God. When the crafty trick by which he hoped to win the coveted birthright was discovered, and he fled from his angry brother, the dream which changed a common spot of ground into a holy house of God, has revealed his upward look to us. Escu would not have dreamed of the Way to God, nor have known that God was near him there. Jacob loved the world—don't you and I love comfort and admiration?-but he wanted to love God first and best. So he climbed from weakness to strength, because no earthly gains could satisfy his longing desires. Even when he sought God's help in a time of physical danger, the desire for a spiritual blessing pre-vailed, and he left Peniel with a new name; for he had gained new power through his long and difficult struggle.

Though the love of human praise is strong within us—I speak from personal experience—yet the Master's "well done!" is infinitely more worth winning. So we can't give up the struggle, for God is fighting with us, for us and within us. As the "Sky Pilot in No Man's Land" said: "Tell the boys that God is good. Never be afraid but carry on Many years ago a philosopher wrote: "There is no way of escape for an evil man except to become good." Our Father loves us too well to let us be comfortable in a worldly attitude of soul. We are never safe from His messengers, who remind us that what the world calls "success" may in reality be disastrous "failure." When the door into the next classroom of life's school opens for us, it will proint us nothing -nothing at allto have won earthly renown. The only thing really worth having is the com-mendation of God-because He is the ness can win His praise. When we have our eves opened to the weakness and selfishness of our or a souls — comparing conselves with the alto-rether levels. Son of Man—we may be in Weich engive no the fight in despair, excluding fields of a "D part from ea-the listing of the set of the part from ea-the listing of the set of the list of the when we we can english it, where the areas Record of the blackness is also great Remark of ediching ends, is also

the "Way" to heaven, we can never be daunted by failures many and great.

"Thou art the Way. Hadst Thou been nothing but the goal I cannot say, If Thou hadst ever met my soul."

DORA FARBCOMB.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

#### For the Sick and Needy.

Friend," in Lakeside, and Mrs. D. C. H. each sent two dollars for the needy; and a parcel of papers (for the shut-in) arrived from another friend. My part in directing your stream of kindness is a very pleasant one. I wonder whether the saying is true: "If our in-terest in life is strong, it is likely enough we may find ourselves younger at seventy than we were at fifty." Then I must be growing younger, for you make life very interesting for me.

DORA FARNCOMB, o West Ave., Toronto.

## The Fashions.

#### How to Order Patterns.

Order by number, giving age or measurement as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern. Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Address Fashion Department, The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine' London, Ont. Be sure to-sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form :----Send the following pattern to: Name. Post Office County Province .... Number of Pattern..... Age (child or misses' pattern)..... Measurement-Waist.....Bust..... Date of issue in which pattern appeared ...

3058-3050. A Smart Costume. Blouse 3058 cut in 6 Sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, and 44 inches bust measure. Skirt 3050 cut in 7 Sizes: 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32 and 34 inches waist measure. For a Medium size this costume will require 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> yards of 44-inch material. The Skirt measures about 1% yard at the foot. TWO separate patterns, 10 cents FOR EACH pattern.

2967. A Set of Toy Animals. Cut in 1 size. The Cow requires 5% yard of 27-inch material and the Horse, 7% yard of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2723 "A Cover All Apron." Cut in 4 sizes: Small, 32-34; Medium, 36-38; Large, 40-42; and Extra Large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size Medium will require 5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2718. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 4 sizes: 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 will require 4 yards of 27-inch material. Price 10 cents.

3056. Ladies' Negligee.



Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 514 yards of 44-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is about 2 yards – Price 10 septe The Ingle Nook

Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments; (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. If pen name is also given the real name will not be published (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in a stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this department for answers to questions to appear.

EAR Ingle Nook Friends .- The first bit of this talk is addressed NOVE

self h

of pap

things

20th perha the that e his in is goin one § mank -B what in No books Call o ter an books may 1 forth Thi return As y the el Not v -that becau ing co in a so sur and h neede develo Wh Thi For was fa Brown Teron -and

city al tion a the C impor subcro Pub questi dental institu the rea such things the h are po I A c

Ш

3039

consci utmcs tentm well a that o they s square very g ever f that i

mind and s and o glad and I conter farmer the pr lature be by that the genera they much open t coals are in had that in agains had s! At you th vince to sho truckli ascribe that it (What We we our et ever! one.

Cut in 4 Sizes: Small, 32-34; Medium, 6-38; Large, 40-42; and Extra Large, 44-46 inches bust measure. Size Medium will require 41/4 yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

3041. A Practical Style. Cut in 4 sizes: 2, 3, 4 and 5 years. Size 4 will require 23% yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2626. A Simple Work or Morning Dress.

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires  $4^{3}_{,4}$  yards of 44-inch material. Width at lower edge of skirt is about 2.8 yards. Price 10 cents.

3052. Girls' Dress.

Cut in 4 sizes: 6, 8, 10 and 12 years. Size 10 requires 35% yards of 36-inch material. Price 10 cents.

2037. Set of Toys

Cost in I size. It will require \$\$ yard of 24-inch material for either toy. Price

Cut in 3 sizes: 16, 18 and 20 years, ize 18 requires  $5\frac{5}{8}$  yards of 40-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge, is about 212 yards with plaits drawn out. Price 10 cents.

Cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years. Size 8 will require 3% yards of 27-inch

3060. Ladies' Coat.

2 yards. Price 10 cents.

3057. Girls' Dress.

material. Price 10 cents.

2670 Misses' Dress,

Cut in 7 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44 and 46 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 33% yards of 44-inch material. Price 10 cents,

3054. An "Easy to Make" Apron. Cut in I size, Medium. It will require 112 yard of 27-inch material without tie strings. Price 10 cents.

3055. Girls' Dress Cut in 4 sizes: 4, 6, 8 and 10 years, Size 8 requires 31 yards of 36-inch material, Price 10 cents,

3039. Ladies' Dress in Overblouse Style.

Cut in 6 sizes: 34, 36, 38, 40, 42 and 44 inches bust measure. Size 38 requires 5 yards of 36-inch material. Width of skirt at lower edge is 134 yards. Price

especially to Ontario but I know our women readers in all the Provinces, and in South Africa, and Australia, and all the other places where our paper goes, are ready to read too.-Because they would be sure to like the women of Ontario if they knew them, and, you know, whomever you like you are interested in.

Now, having made our little platform speech let us to the subject in hand.

Is it not true that many of you women of Ontario, as you go about your work these days, are thinking very busily, more busily perhaps than ever you did before? For one thing, because of the recent Referendum and elections, you are realizing, as you never did before, the tremendous power of the ballot. You saw the liquor evil literally snowed under and buried out of sight by the hundreds of thousands of little slips of paper that fluttered into the ballot boxes. You saw the farmers, for the first time in the history of the Dominion's halls of legislature, thrown into the majority by other little slips of paper .-- And you felt that, in these two great upheavals, you your-

At in the of the bet we the Vote Verv as il dum pari how easy to il.



## gle Nook

ndence in this and other ndly write on one side of ays send name and address If pen name is also given be published. (3) When forwarded to anyone, place ope ready to be sent on. th in this department for appear.

Nook Friends .- The this talk is addressed to Ontario won women readers in all in South Africa, and the other places where e ready to read too.d be sure to like the if they knew them, homever you like you

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

self had a part. Those two magic slips of paper in your heand became very living things to you-did they not?-on that 20th day of October. So that now, perhars, you are quite ready to perceive the full force of such statements as that expressed by Bouck White in one of his interesting books, "The ballot box is going to be discovered as probably the one greatest spiritual contribution to mankind."

-Bouck White, by the way, is a somewhat Tolstoyan clergyman who lives in New York. He has written many books, the best known of which are 'The Call of the Carpenter," and "The Carpen-ter and The Rich Man." Very stimulating books they are, too, even though one may not agree with every statement set forth in them.

This, however, is a digression .- To return:

As you think of the farmers' victory in the election, I am sure you are glad. Not with a "crowing" sort of gladness -that would be too cheap-but glad because you know that no other happening could so surely have placed the farmer in a position of recognized dignity, nor so surely have demonstrated his rightand his power-to obtain these things needed by his community for its highest development.

What are those things?

Think about that.

For my own part I think the ground was fairly well covered by Dr. Caroline Brown, one of the women nominated in Toronto for the Legislature. She soid -and her statement covers country and city alike-that Public Health and Education are by far the most important things the Government has to deal with, so important that other things should be subcrdinated to them.

Public Health, you see, covers the questions of healthful housing and food, dental and medical inspection of schools, institutiors of public health, ard all the rest of it. Education covers, not only such training as will make all these things more easily attained, but also the happiness and forward-going which are possible only to the mind that is conscious of being developed to its utmost capacity. To find one's own mind and life being broadened, steadily and surely, and to help one's family and one's community on in the same glad way- that is one of the surest and most practical ways of attaining contentment, and even more than contentment-enthusiasm.

I do hope-don't you?-that the farmers in Ontario, now that they have the preponderance of power in the Legislature, will show just how "big" men can be by considering everybody's interests as well as their own. I know very well that the manufacturers have been pretty generally selfish in the past, and that they haven't worried themselves very much over the farmers' interests; but that does not matter. It will probably open their eyes a bit-make them realize coals of fire poured on their heads-if they see that the farmers are out for a square deal and a square deal only.

A city man said the other day, in a very grumbling way, "Well the farmers are in now! We'll have to pay more than ever for what we eat.'

I was very glad to point out to him that in the West the "Grain Growers" had proven themselves to be fair, and

may vote intelligently; and you know that in order to do so you must understand both sides of any matter that may come up-one of the most difficult things in the world when papers, and corsequently people, are partisan.

But don't be afraid, little woman with the pucker between your eyes. Keep reading, and, above all things, thinking. Remember that if you do, things will come to you gradually; it may not be as difficult to see straight as you fear. Dr. Schofield, an investigator into mental processes who has written many books, says, "Habits of thought are as truly and readily and often unconsciously established as habits of body. The child learns to walk by continuously trying to take steps; the mind likewise earns to see and to make judgments, trying-always trying. All of a sudden it finds it can really think, just as, all of a sudden, the child finds it can walk. But always the full accomplishment is preceded by effort. Don't forget that.

#### \* \* \* \*

want to tell you how the last dollars of the Dollar Chain were spent. During the War, as you remember, your money sent to that fund was expended for many purposes: Red Cross needs; soldiers' comforts; to feed starving Belgians, Serbians, and Armenians; donations to soldiers' hospitals, the Institute for the Blind, etc. Last August, feeling that you had already contributed splendidly, and that, as the soldiers were at last nearly all home, you could help them in a more individual way than through any public subscription, we closed the"Chain' There remained in the treasury, however, \$65, and there was much debating about what should be done with it. Finally it was decided to devote it to some individual case of need, and some of the Red Cross workers were asked to report on the most needy case they could find. After several weeks they reported. They had found a returned soldier who had "no folks," and was paralyzed from the waist down. The doctors had said he could not live: but all of a sudden he had began to recover. . This soldier is still in the hospital, but the Red Cross has bought a wheel-chair for him, and so he is able to go about out of doors. Your \$65 did not go towards paying for the chair, but has been put in the bank for him to accumulate interest until he needs it. I am sure you are glad to know that it is there for him. Even so little an amount will give him a sense of security so far as it goes, and sooner or later he will need clothes. . He thanks you all.

Yesterday afternoon another of the "Advocate" staff and myself went out to the Military Sanitorium at Byron.-You who were delegates to the Western Ontario Institute Convention will be able to visualize the little trip, as your own feet walked over the self-same paths so short a time ago.

First we visited a ward of young men -such brave, cheery lads, in spite of the fact that they are fighting off one of the deadliest diseases in the world. The five of them were there, sitting in their "cure chairs," close to the wide open windows. One was working a beautiful bead purse for some lucky girl-friend; another showed a very pretty basketry va that he ha made; while "the student of the bunch, was reading a book on physics, or mechanics, or something of the kind. All looked happy. The vocational training work gave employment to both mind and fingers (part of the cure, you understand), there were books about, and a general air of cheeriness and hopefulness. Of course these boys must be dreadfully bored, sometimes, with the long months of waiting, and the monotony of it all, and it must seem strange that after undergoing the miseries of the War they should have to do battle for their lives in this way; but they are young, and hopeful, and the chances are that if they continue to be careful they will eventually be well. Leaving this ward we went to our other "objective," our ward-the one furnished by you and us which bears on it's door a little brass placard stating that it was furnished by Readers of the "Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine." As I told you before, it is at the extreme north west corner of the building, and we were a little disappointed to find that, when the place was decorated, the wall was painted a pale gray. I don't know who

was responsible for that. Gray is beautiful for walls if there are gay rose-strewn chintz curtains and cushions about, pictures, and other things to give brightness and coziness. But it seemed to us too "cold" for a bare hospital ward, especially in a northern room. However, let that pass; when the ward is redecorated we shall try to see that a cheery cream color is put on. . The story I am coming to is that when we went in we found but one man there, (an English soldier) and he was having a visit from his wife and little daughter, Beatrice Margaret: -probably the other boys had slipped out to leave them alone together. were going to do likewise, at once, but did not, because we soon found ourselves in touch with one of the bits of life so hard to realize in one's own comfortable home.

"What a lot of ribbons you are wearing! I exclaimed.

"Yes lady. I've been through three wars. I've been 26 years with the British armv.

"Were you in the South African war?" "Yes lady. I got these two ribbons at the South African war. I was all through the last War. I just came in here three weeks ago. I hope I'll not be here long, lady; you see I've got to get to We've got four children besides this little one, and my pension doesn't go very far these days, with rent and all."

It was very easy to see that he was all excited and his temperature up, a very bad thing for a tubercular patient. Then followed the story of a little house

down by the river, with the wall broken so you could see daylight through the cracks, broken windows, bad chimney, and a landlord who demands rent but refuses to do one bit of repairing. The wife-a little Irish woman, with a pretty Irish "brogue"-has been trying to find another house, but unsuccessfully. " trouble is, lady," said her husband, "that a soldier's wife can't find a house these days,"-which is quite true, partly because of the scarcity of houses, and a little perhaps, in this particular case, because of the suspicion that the wife of a soldier in a tuberculosis hospital may not be able to make prompt payment of rents. Of course we left the "San" as the boys

call it, rather hot with indignation. This afternoon we visited the little home, and the wife showed us the cracks, the rotting foundation, the unsafe chimney, and all.

No doubt there are hundreds of cases as bad as this. But I have told you the story because I have been thinking that, perhaps, because the soldier is living in the ward that you, for the most part, furnished, you might be especially in-terested. If you care to contribute a little, even 25 cents, towards buying coal or food for his family during the coming cold months, and will address your contribution to me, I shall be glad to see that it reaches the right place. What the soldier said about his pension going but a small way is perfectly true. This week, here, bread retails at 11 cents a loaf, butter at 62 to 63 cents a pound, milk at 13 cents a quart, potatoes at \$2.25 a bag, and apples-I don't know how much per peck, but I bought 20 cents worth of good ones for eating the other day, and there were 7 in the bag. "The wind" simply isn't in it with the way

money disappears these days.

Huron Co., Ont. "INQUIRER." Your idea is perfectly lovely, and I am sure your old ladies will have a delightful time. Too often the old folk are forgotten; people forget that, while the body grows old, the liking for being interested in things never does. I think it will be quite suggestive enough if you have a "wedding-cake" of some sort, with 50 tiny candles about it. You can buy them at "Woolworth's" for very little. Why not have candles for a wedding anniversary as well as for a birthday?they are so pretty. Then find some young girl who can sing well and let her sing some of the old, old songs—"Robin Adair," "Killarney", "John Anderson, My Jo," "Silver Threads Among the Gold," "Convent Bells."—You can think of many more if you try .- For the rest, you can trust to the old ladies. They have so many experiences to talk about.

#### Worth Thinking Over.

"Wherever there is a job of cleaning up to be done you will find there assembled a number of highly intelligent women armed with mops .----George Ade

"I am not one of those who opine sagely that women have nothing to do with politics. On the contrary; but I do seriously think that no one, be it man or woman, ought to talk, much less write, on what they do not understand."-From Winter Studies and Summer Rambles written by Mrs. Jameson in 1837.

#### The Cookery Column. Baked Bean Soup.

1 pt. baked beans, 1/4 cup butter, 2 cups milk. 1/8 teasp. pepper, 1/4 cup flour.

Melt the butter, stir in the flour and seasonings, add the milk gradually, stir until it thickens. Add the beans, forced through a ricer, also very little hot water if needed. Flavor with onion juice and serve very hot for supper.

#### Vegetable Stew.

1/2 cup turnips, 1 1/2 cup potato. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> cup carrots, 2 cup celery, 1 tablespoon onion.

Cut the vegetables into small cubes, and fry all except potatoes in 3 tablespoons dripping until a delicate brown. Add salt and pepper to taste, and a quart of boiling water. Let cook and add the potatoes 20 minutes before the stew is finished, also 1 teaspoon chopped parsley. If liked thicker add a little flour blended in a little water and cook until done.

#### Molasses Cookies.

1 cup	molasses,	1 teasp.	ginger.
1 cup	sugar,	2 eggs,	
1 cup	shortening,	salt,	

flour to knead.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  teasp. soda,

Mix the molasses, sugar, melted shortening, ginger, salt, beaten eggs, and the soda (level teaspoons) dissolved in a little hot water, then the flour. Knead and roll thin.

#### Jumbles.

2053

de our little platform e subject in hand.

t many of you women go about your work king very busily, more ever you did before? cause of the recent elections, you are ever did before, the of the ballot. You terally snowed under ht by the hundreds of slips of paper that ballot boxes. You the first time in the inion's halls of legishe majority by other -And you felt that, pheavals, you your-

ould be time enough to complain against the farmers of Ontario when they had shown they were not.

At all events, it is very clear, don't you think? that the farmers of our Province now have the chance of their lives to show that they can be above the petty truckling, grafting, and what not, usually ascribed to politicians. It seems to me that it would be wise for us, as farmers, (What a suggestive "Us" that is now that we women have the vote!) to keep as our eternal motto "A square deal forever!" There could scarcely be a better one.

\* \* \* \*

At times, too, Lam sure you stop still in the middle of your work, to look off out of the window, a puzzled little wrinkle between your eyes. You are feeling the restonsibility of this new power to vote that has come to you. You know Verv that on great public needs, such dealt with in the recent Referendun ne women will stand, for the most pari ogether; but you are wondering hov will be about other questions, the s-and-outs of which are not so grasp. You yourself are anxious easy to thick intelligently, in order that you

UNIA. [Will "Elsie Cameron" kindly send me her address?-J.]

#### A Lovely Idea.

Dear Junia .- A very dear friend of mine will be fifty years married on Dec. 20th. Her own family are having a real Golden Wedding Celebration for her and her husband on that date. She has always meant so much to me that I would like to entertain her in some way on my own account.

Had thought of inviting her and some of her old lady friends some afternoon near that date and serving a buffet luncheon, but have 'racked my brains in vain as to some way of making it distinctive of a fifty-year celebration and now in my plight I come to you for suggestions to decoration, entertainment and luncheon.

Suppose I should have (50) of something but flowers are scarcely within my means at that season of year.

Do please try and answer through your department in "The Farmer's Advocate" as soon as possible.

1 1/2 cups sugar, teasp. soda 2 teasp. cream 2 eggs, 1/2 cup butter, tartar, Lemon to taste. <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> cup milk,

Mix as soft as can be handled, cut with a small cutter, and sprinkle the top with grated cocoanut or any kind of chopped nuts.

#### The Scrap Bag.

Wool plaid is popular for the ever useful separate skirt, but it should be very dark and rick in color.

\* \* \* \*

What "funny" names the newest autumn colors carry!--chestnut, antelope, beaver, moose, amber, ash, mouse grey, raisin, prune, apricot, henna, and dark olive. A toss-up, chicfly, between the color of an animal or of a fruit, isn't it?

The French are persistently bringing in short sleeves, and bracelets-which may be anything from a heavy band of gold or silver, to a circlet of black velvet ribbon finished with a buckle or a tiny satin rosebud if worn by a very young girl

Keeping Finger Nails Clean. Most farm folk find difficulty in making their finger nails look presentable, but the use of a box of cutex (we are not paid for this bit of advertisement) will show a way out of the difficulty, it makes the nails white and clean. Filling the nails with soap will help, when any dirty work has to be done. As a rule keep them cut rather short, then it will be much easier to scrub them with the nail brush.

## **Current Events**

Peterboro was the first city in Ontario to win the Prince of Wales flag in the Victory Loan Campaign.

The Prince of Wales spent the last five days of his visit to Canada in Ottawa, where, on Nov. 7th he visited the House of Commons where all the members were presented to him.

\* \* \* \*

Mr. Wm. Proudfoot, of Huron Co., Ont., has been made a Senator. \* \* \* \*

At a convention of the Manitoba Conservative party at Winnipeg, W. G. Willis, a farmer of Boissevain, was unanimously chosen as Provincial leader.

#### \* \* \* \*

The flotation of a Victory Loan for returned soldiers, proposed by Mr. J. H. Burnham, of Peterboro, was discussed in Parliament at Ottawa last week.

#### \* \* \* \*

The U. F. candidate in the Provincial by-election in Cochrane, Alta., Mr. Moore, won over Mr. Thompson, Liberal and Government candidate, by about 125 majority.

Dec. 9th is the date set for the byelection in Northern Ontario for the Commons.

At the request of His Majesty King George, Armistice Day, "at the eleventh hour, of the eleventh day, of the eleventh month," is to be celebrated by an entire cessation of all activities throughout the Empire.

A hydroplane invented by Prof. Alex. Graham Bell and F. W. Baldwin, has been successfully tested near Baddeck, C. B. The body of the boat rides 3 feet above the water, and the speed al-ready attained is 71 miles an hour.

Lord Curzon, British Secretary for Foreign Affairs, has declared that the policy of the Government re Palestine is to leave it as a perpetual home-land for Jews.

An 8-year naval program costing \$824,-000,000 has been decided upon by the Japanese Government. \* \* \*

Lord Byng has retired from the Army to become chairman of the United Services Fund

## FOUNDED 1866

# Serial Story

"His Family." Synopsis of Previous Chapters.

The central figure in this story is Roger Gale, sixty years of age when the story begins. He had grown up in the country, but at seventeen had drifted to New York, where he finally got into business became fairly program. to New YORK, where he finally got into business, became fairly prosperous, mar-ried, and became the father of three daughters: Edith, who, when the story opens, has been married for some years, and is the too-devoted mother of ferri and is the too-devoted mother of four children; Deborah, a teacher, principal of one of the big schools of the city; and Laura, the wild, capricious one, who and Laura, the wild, capricious one, who announces her engagement to a young man named Sloane. With time, at last, to rest somewhat on his oars, Roger Gale finds himself, at sixty, a somewhat lonely widower living a life apart from that of his children. He realizes suddenly that he does not even know them. He determines to "find them out," and the story is carried on in a fascinatingly story is carried on in a fascinatingly interesting way. Chapter IV gives a conversation between Deborah and her father, in which her suspicion of young Sloane as a suitable life-partner for Laura is unconsciously intimated. The father is worried, and, to distract him, Deborah takes him to a concert in Carnegie Hall, from which they go to Edith's for supper. The talk turns on the approaching mar-riage, and Edith says Deborah may find the house troe much of a burden after the house too much of a burden after Laura has gone. Roger feels that the home may be given up, and that his whole life is being upset.

#### CHAPTER V.

One afternoon a few days later Roger was riding in the park. He rode "William," a large lazy cob who as he ad-vanced in age had so subtly and insidiously slackened his pace from a trot to a jog that Roger barely noticed how slowly he was riding. As he rode along he liked to watch the broad winding bridle path with its broad winding bridle path with its bobbing procession of riders that kept appearing before him under the tall spreading trees. Though he knew scarcely anyone by name, he was a familiar figure here and he recognized scores of faces. To many men he nodded at passing, and to not a few alluring young dames, ardent creatures with bright eyes who gave him smiles of greeting, Roger gravely raised his hat. One was "The Silver Lady" in a Broadway musical show, but he thought she was "one of the Newport crowd." He liked to make shrewd guesses like that. There were so many kinds of people here. There were stout anxious ladies riding for figures and lean morose gentlemen riding for health. There were joyous care-free girls, chatting and laughing merrily. tree girls, chatting and laughing merrily. There were some gallant foreigners, and there were riding masters, and Roger could not tell them apart. There were mad boys from the Squadron who rode at a furious canter, and there were groups of children, eager and flushed, excited and gay, with stolid grooms behind them. The path in several places ran close beside the main road of the park and with the coming of the of the park, and with the coming of the dusk this road took on deep purple and glistened with reflections lles countless yellow motor eyes. And from the polished limousines, sumptuous young women smiled out upon the riders. At least so Roger saw this life. And after those bleak lonely years confronted by eternity, it was good to come here and forget, to feel himself for the the moment a part of the thoughtless gaiety, the ease and luxury of the town. Here he was just on the edge of it all. Often as a couple passed he would wonder what they were doing that night. In the riding school where he kept his horse, it was a lazy pleasure to have the English "valet" there pull off his boots and breechesthough if anyone had told him so, Roger would have denied it with indignation and surprise. For was he not an Ameri-It had been a wonderful tonic, a great idea of Laura's, this forcing him up here to ride. In one of her affectionate moods, just after a sick spell he had been through, his gay capricious daughter had insisted that he have his horse brought down from the mountains. She had promised to ride with him herself, and she had done so-for a week. Since then he had often



**Money - Saving** 

the amount taken. It must be Bovril.

Bottle A Bottle of Bovril in the kitchen will cut down butcher's bills. It enormously in-

creases the nourishing value of food-in fact, its body-

building powers have been proved ten to twenty times

# Jersey Cream Sodas

Factory at LONDON, Canada.

100

Branches at Montreal, Ottawa, Hamilton, Kingston, Winnipeg, Calgary, Port Arthur, St. John, N.B.

Sensible men need an <u>extra</u> watch!

Particularly men who go in for sports, or whose work isn't all "white collar"

Ingersoll Watches

are accurate, sturdy, good looking and low in price.

\$.H.B



Nove

met l

young would

happe

there

For y

to-nig to th

Sloan

racing

clubs. past?

throu comb

there

honor

nothi

pettis

had a the p

reply

In his

a mo raised

and w

with my b help y

ly cle

we're

kept i

suitor lit a

how

seeme

troub "W

forth, the p

your "La "Yo

had 1

was L

Deboi ''W

"I—I "So

The

cigare in his

to ask "Ye

risen

ing t

your

into a

will-

daugh

I supp "I Roger

he rejo ''Th

young

assura

saying

enoug

hadn'i

might

chap money

voice

small

he wa

Bridg

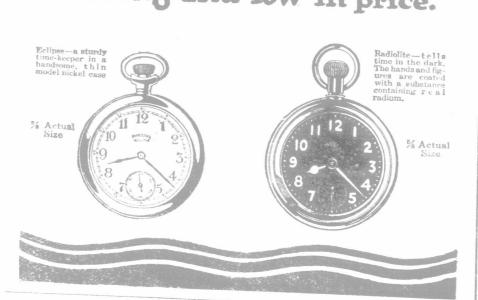
had

gruff

"A1

Lau

He



When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

The Reds in Russia, assisted by Von der Goltz, have pushed back Gen. Yudenitch's army from Petrograd to the point at which he began his offensive. It is also expected that Kolchak's Siberian forces may have to make a stand before

A Word for the Defense.-The young man crawled into the august presence. "I should like to speak to you on an important matter, sir," he said. "Well, what is it?" growled the father

Omsk

of the girl, in no encouraging tone.

"I-wint to marry your daughter,

sir," "What?" The old man's face grew purple, "Marry my daughter? I am astonished! What on earth do you mean, sir? You—" "Now, now," so alled the youth, seeing

Now, now, seconce on yourn, seeing defeat looming near and waiting to get some sort of satisfaction out of the inter-view, "don't talk that way. You are prejudiced against the sirk. She's all right, really."-Tit-Bits.

his in "Tu he sai I guest ''Yo respon in sile Sloane "Lo to dig. I know behine about answe and s twink gleam such : had b knowi about But he head at th

were t

## Story Family."

evious Chapters. ure in this story is years of age when the had grown up in the seventeen had drifted re he finally got into airly prosperous, marthe father of three who, when the story rried for some years, oted mother of four a teacher, principal schools of the city; , capricious one, who agement to a young With time, at last, his oars, Roger Gale y, a somewhat lonely e apart from that of ealizes suddenly that them out," and the hapter IV gives a en Deborah and her suspicion of young life-partner for Laura imated. The father istract him, Deborah ert in Carnegie Hall, o Edith's for supper. he approaching mars Deborah may find of a burden after oger feels that the up, and that his set.

#### ER V.

w days later Roger rk. He rode "Wilcob who as he adso subtly and insidpace from a trot ger barely noticed riding. As he d to watch the le path with its of riders that kept m under the tall ugh he knew scarcehe was a familiar ecognized scores of en he nodded at few alluring young tures with bright smiles of greeting, his hat. One was in a Broadway thought she was crowd." He liked s like that. There of people here. ous ladies riding for e gentlemen riding vere joyous carel laughing merrily. allant foreigners ng masters, and nem apart. There the Squadron who er, and there were ager and flushed, th stolid grooms path in several e the main road the coming of the on deep purple

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

met her here with one of her many smart young men. What a smile of greeting would flash on her face-when Laura happened to notice him.

He was thinking of Laura now, and there was an anxious gleam in his eyes. For young Sloane was coming to dinner to-night. What was he going to say to the fellow? Bruce had learned that Sloane played polo, owned and drove a racing car and was well liked in his several clubs. But what about women and his past? Edith had urged her father to go through the lad's life with a fine tooth comb, and if he should find anything there to kick up no end of a row for the honor of the family. All of which was nothing but words, reflected Roger, pettishly. It all came to this, that he had a most ticklish evening ahead! On the path as a rider greeted him, his reply was a dismal frown.

Laura's suitor arrived at six o'clock. In his study Roger heard the bell, listened a moment with beating heart, then raised himself heavily from his chair and went into the hallway.

"Ah, yes! It's you!" he exclaimed, with a nervous cordiality. "Come in, my boy, come right in! Here, let me help you with your coat. I don't know just where Laura is. Ahem!" He violent-ly cleared his throat. "Suppose while we're waiting we have a smoke." He kept it up back into his den. There the suitor refused a cigar and carefully lit a cigarette. Roger noticed again how young the chap was, and marriage seemed so ridiculous! All this feverish

seemed so reficultus: All this leverish trouble was for something so unreal! "Well, sir," the candidate blurted forth, "I guess I'd better come right to the point. Mr. Gale, I want to marry your daughter." "Laura?" "Yes." Roger cursed himself. Why

"Yes." Roger cursed himself. Why had he asked, "Laura?" Of course it was Laura! Would this cub be wanting Deborah?

"Well, my boy," he said thickly.

"I—I wish I knew you better." "So do I, sir. Suppose we begin." The youth took a quick pull at his cigarette. He waited, stirred nervously in his seat. "You'll have some questions to ask, I suppose—" "Yes, there are questions." Roger had

risen mechanically and was slowly walking the room. He threw out short gruff phrases. "I'm not interested in your past-I don't care about digging into a man-I never have and I never will-except as it might affect my daughter. That's the main question, I suppose. Can you make her happy?" "I think so," said Sloane, decidedly.

Roger gave him a glance of displeasure. ""That's a large order, young man,"

he rejoined. "Then let's take it in sections," the youngster replied. Confound his boyish assurance. "To begin with," he was saying, "I rather think I have money We'd better go into that, enough. We'd better go into that, hadn't we?"

"Yes," said Roger indifferently. "We might as well go into it." Of course the chap had money enough. He was a money maker. You could hear it in his voice; you could see it in his jaw, in his small aggressive blonde moustache. Now he was telling briefly of his rich aunt in Bridgeport, of the generous start she had given him, his work downtown, slackened rapidly. He had never been abroad himself but had always dreamed of going there. With maps and books of travel Judith and he had planned it out. In imagination they had lived in London and Paris, Munich and Rome, always in queer old lodgings looking on quaint crooked streets. He had dreamed of long delicious rambles, glimpses into queer old shops, vast, silent, dark cathedrals. For Laura how different it would be. This boy of hers knew Europe as a group of gorgeous new hotels.

The moment Laura joined them, her father's eye was caught and held by the ring upon her finger. Roger knew-rings, they were his hobby, and this huge yellow solitaire in its new and brilliant set ing at once awakened his dislike. It just fitted the life they were to lead! What life? As he listened to his daughter he kept wondering if she were so sure. Had she felt no uneasiness? She must have, he decided, for all her gay excitement. One Laura in that smiling face; another Laura deep inside, doubting and uncertain, reaching for her happiness, now elated, now dismayed, exclaiming, "Now at last I'm starting!" Oh, what an ignorant child she was. He wanted to cry out to her, "You'll always be just starting! You'll never be sure, you'll never be happy, you'll always be just beginning to be! And the happier you are, the more you will feel it is only a start!. . And then-

More and more his spirit withdrew from these two heedless children. Later on, when Deborah came, he barely noticed her meeting with Sloane. And through dinner, while they talked of plans for the wedding, the trip abroad, still Roger took no part at all. He felt dull and heavy. Deborah too, he noticed, after her first efforts to be welcoming and friendly, had gradually grown silent. He saw her watching Laura with a mingled look of affection and of whimsiical dismay. Soon after dinner she left them, and Roger smoked with the boy for a while and learned that he was twenty-nine. Both had grown uneasy and rather dull with each other. It was a relief when again Laura joined them, dressed to go out. She and her lover left the house.

Roger sat motionless for some time. His cigar grew cold unheeded. One of the sorrows of his life had been that his only son had died. Bruce had been almost like a son. But this young man of Laura's? No.

Later he went for his evening walk. And as though drawn by invisible chains he strayed far down into the ghetto. Soon he was elbowing his way through a maze of uproarious tenement streets as one who had been there many times. But he noticed little around him. He went on, as he had always gone, seeing and hearing this seething life only as a background to his own adventure. He reached his destination. Pushing his way through a swarm of urchins playing in front of a pawnshop, he entered and was a long time inside, and when he came out again at last the whole expression of his face had undergone striking change. As one who had found the solace he needed for the moment his pace uncounsciously quickened and he looked about him with brighter eyes. Around the corner from his home, he went into a small jewelry shop, a remnant of the town of the past. There no customers in the place, and the old Galician jeweler sat at the back playing solitaire. At sight of Roger he arose; and presently in a small back room, beneath the glare of a powerful lamp, the two were studying the ring which Roger had found in the ghetto that night. It was plain, just a thin worn band of gold with an emerald by no means large; but the setting was old and curious and personal, distinctive. Somebody over in Europe had worked on it long and lovingly. Now as the Galician gently rubbed and polished and turned the ring this way and that, the light revealed crude tiny figures, a man and a woman under a tree. And was that a vine or a serpent? They studied it long and absorbedly. At home, up in his bedroom, Roger opened a safe which stood in one corner, took out a large shallow tray and sat down with it by his lamp. A strange array of rings was there, small and delicate, huge, bizarre; great signet rings and poison rings, love tokens, charms and amulets, rings which had been worn by wives, by mistresses, by favorite slaves and by young girls in convents:



We ship to markets in Russia, China, England, North and South America. We sell to those markets where we get the **bighest prices**. These great advantages of the world's best markets are now offered to every U.S. and Canadian Trapper. Think it over. Ship to us, and be sure to get more money, bigger profits for all your furs.

Send for Export Price List and FREE Book

Write today for High Export Price List. It will pay you well. Also get our free book, "Trapping Secrets." Tells you how to make big catches. Tells the adventures of famous trappers - Crockett, Carson, Boone, Kenton and others. This book will make you a better, more successful trapper. Sent free to trappers only. Send for your copy today now. We will also keep you posted on the fur market.



.0.

**CLAY EXPORT COMPANY** Furs for the World's Trade 1125 J- West 35th St., Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.

30

## 200 féet more per second

-that is what the new Dominion 30-30 means to the sportsman. The component used in these cartridges -a progressive burning powder that gives a flatter trajectory, greater penetration and by far the greatest shocking power known in a 30-30.

2055

h reflection eves. And from sumptuous young the riders. w this life. And years confronted to come here and r the the moment tless gaiety, the town. Here he it all. Often as a wonder what they In the riding is horse, it was **a** e English "valet" s and breeches ld him so, Roger with indignation he not an Ameri-

ful tonic, a great cing him up here fectionate moods, ad been through hter had insisted e brought down he had promised and she had done hen he had often his

"Twenty-two thousand this year,' he said.,, "We can live on that all right,

I guess," "You won't starve," was the dry response. Roger walked for a moment in silence, then turned abruptly on young Sloane.

"Look here, young man, I don't want to dig," he continued very huskily. "But I know little or nothing of what may be behind you. I don't care to ask you about it now unless it can make trouble."

about it now—unless it can make trouble." "It can't make trouble." At this answer, low but sharp, Roger wheeled and shot a glance into those clear and twinkling eyes. And his own eyes gleamed with pain. Laura had been such a little thing in the days when she had been his pet, the days when he had known her well. What could he do about it? This was only the usual thing. But he felt suddenly sick of life.

"How soon do you want to get married?" manded harshly.

Next month, if we can.'

"Where are you going?" "Abroad," said Sloane. Roger caught at this topic as a straw. Soon they were talking of the trip, and the tension

The new Dominion 30-30 insures to a greater degree the accuracy that has always characterized Dominion Ammunition, and possesses the usual nitro cellulose qualities of uniformity and stability under all climatic conditions.

Look for the yellow label on the back of the 30-30 box. It guarantees greater speed, accuracy and penetration.

should be your selection

for deer and other big game.

Let the label be your guide.

Dominion Cartridge Co.

Montreal, Canada 27

## ICUNIED 1866

No

he Roy

cori hav get

abse a lo he's

in

nine thre wat

spo swe At 1 and colo she sha bar: cou

tell Geo Poo was

"Ar

eve abo

ful

pro Del alre ing of c

abo old

she And

"Sh

and

you Did "" mat

in F

tole

steir

ever

one

won

fron stai figh face

gran new E

Edi ter j

tens for ; the

for

bab doct

orde bors

no

at th

So

The old Galician jeweler had long been quite a friend of hers, she had often quite a friend of ners, she had often dropped in at his shop to ask him curious questions about his women patrons. And it was just this side of him that Roger did not care for. So many of these women were from a dubient site those women were from a dubious glitter-ing world, and the old Galician took a wierd vicarious joy in many of the gay careers into which he sent his beloved careers into which he sent his beloved rings, his brooches, earrings, necklaces, his clasps and diamond garters. And Laura loved to make him talk. Yes, she was her father's child, a part of himself. He, too, had had his yearn-ings, his burning curiosities, his youthful ventures into the town. "You will live on in our children's lives." With her inheritance what would she do? Would she stop halfway as he had done, or she stop halfway as he had done, or would she throw all caution aside and let the flames within her rise?

let the flames within her rise? He heard a step in the doorway, and Deborah stood there smiling. "A new one?" she inquired. He nodded, and she bent over the tray. "Poor father," Deborah murmured. "I saw you eyeing Laura's engagement ring at dinner to-night. It wasn't like this one, was it?" He scowled: "I don't like what I see ahead of her. Nor do you," he said. "Be honest." She looked at him perplexedly.

looked at him perplexedly.

"We can't stop it, can we? And even if we could," she said, "I'm not quite sure I'd want to. It's her love affair, sure I'd want to. It's her love affair, not yours or mine—grown out of a life she made for herself—curious, eager, thrilled by it all—and in the center of her soul the deep glad growing certainty 'I'm going to be a beautiful woman—I myself, I, Laura Gale!'Oh, you don't know—nor do I. And so she felt her way along—eagerly hungrily making mis-Know—nor do I. And so she felt her way along—eagerly, hungrily, making mis-takes—and you and I left her to do it alone. I'm afraid we both rather neg-lected her, dad," Deborah ended sadly, "And all we can do now, I think, is to give her the kind of wedding she wants." Roger started to speak but hesitated. "What is it?" she inquired. "Oueer." he answered gruffly "how

"Queer," he answered gruffly, "how a man can neglect his children-as I have done, as I do still-when the one thing he wants most in life is to see each one of 'em happy."

#### CHAPTER VI.

Roger soon grew accustomed to seeing young Sloane about the house. They could talk together more easily, and he began to call him Harold. Harold asked him with Laura to lunch at the Ritz to meet the aunt from Bridgeport, a lady excessively stout and profound. But that excessively stout and protound. But that ended the formalities. It had all been so much easier than Roger had expected, So, in its calm sober fashion the old house took into its life this new member, these new plans, and the old seemed stronger for the new—for Laura and Edith and Deborah drew together closer than they for the new—for Laura and Editn and Deborah drew together closer than they had been in many years. But only because they felt themselves on the eve of a still deeper and more lasting separa-tion, as the family of Roger Gale divided and went different ways. At times he noticed it sadly. Laura, who had scarcely ever been home for dinner, now spent many evenings here. She needed her many evenings here. She needed her home for her wedding, he thought. Each daughter needed it now and then. But as the years wore slowly on, the seasons when they needed it grew steadily wider and wider apart

rings with the Madonna and rings with many other saints graven on large heavy stones; rings French and Russian, Polish Italian, Spanish, Syrian. Some were many centuries old. In nine shallow metal trays they filled the safe in Roger's1 room. Although its money value was small, the Gale collection was well known to a scattered public of noisseurs, and Roger took pride in showing it. But what had always appealed to him most was the romance, the mystery, stored up in these old talismans that had lived so many ages, travelled through so many lands, decked so many fingers. Roger had found every one of them in the pawnshops of New York. What new recruits to America had brought them here and pawned them? From what old thiss had they come? What passions of love and je lousy, of hatred e are she stilled his mun, in the he had do since enving to he for dot to be at the result of tys.

The Spirit That Wins r advertisement, "Fit Our Fighters to Farm," was an appeal to the noble and generous sentiments of our best rural citizens. They are responding as we thought they would. A few extracts are culled from a sheaf of replies from widely-separated parts of Canada:

159

1.56

From Rocklyn, Ont.: "I would like to have one of the boys." He would have a good comfortable home and be treated as one of the family."

From Killarney, Man.: "I wish to secure help for the winter, and would prefer a returned soldier. Could show him the practical side of stock feeding on a mixed farming plant."

From Waterous, Sask.: I would be only too pleased to help you and a returned soldier."

There are many more like the above.

AINTINESS IN HOSIERY!

Essential isn't it? Yet ideas of thrift urge

one to have, as well, the dependable Penmans quality.

Now, buying of fine hose is simplified—wonderfully.

Your natural preference for sheerness, coloring,

shapliness, soft texture may be satisfied, prudently, if you remember one thing- the name Penmans.

Daintiness is not extravagance when you buy Penmans.

"THE STANDARD of EXCELLENCE"

enmans Hosiery

We have hundreds of returned soldiers who wish to gain experience this Winter and next Summer, so that they can take up farms of their own. Write the nearest District Office of the Board if you can asis.

District Offices at: Victoria and Vancouver, B.C.; Edmontent and Calgary, Alta.; Saskatoon, Regina and Prin e Albert, Saske: Windows: Man; Toronto, London, Fort William and Ottowa, Ont.; Onebee: Membral and Sherbrooke, Que.; St. John, N.B.; Halbiax, N.S.; Charberte des. 9, F.J.

## THE SOLDIER SETTLEMENT BOARD W. J. BLACK, Chairman, Union Bank Building, Ottawa, Ont.

Early in May, when Roger came home from his office one night he found Edith's children in the house. From the hallway he could hear their gay excited voices, and going into the dining room he found them at their supper. Deborah was with them, and at once her father noticed how much younger she appeared-as she always did with these children who all idolized her so. She rose and followed him into the hall, and her quiet voice had

a note of compassion. "Edith's baby is coming," she said. "Good Lord. Is anything wrong?" he asked.

"No, no, it's all right—"

"But I thought the child wasn't due for three weeks."

"I know, and poor Edith is fearfully worried. It has upset all her plans. I'd go up and see her if I were you. Your supper is ready; and if you like you can have it with the children."

There followed a happy boisterous meal, with much expectant chatter about the long summer so soon to begin at the farm up in the mountains. George, whose hair was down over his eyes, rumpled it back absorbedly as he told of a letter

abou with men dear will "On thou shal she her which loon plan bab her wan mue go Geo  $M_{\varepsilon}(\cdot)$ find TUS. shi But and

### 1 CINIED 1866

n jeweler had long been of hers, she had often s shop to ask him curious t his women patrons. t this side of him that care for. So many of re from a dubious glitterthe old Galician took joy in many of the gay ich he sent his beloved hes, earrings, necklaces, diamond garters. And make him talk. er father's child, a part too, had had his yearncuriosities, his youthful town. "You will live lren's lives." With her With her would she do? Would ay as he had done, or all caution aside and hin her rise?

ep in the doorway, and ere smiling. she inquired. He

e bent over the tray. Deborah murmured. "I aura's engagement ring nt. It wasn't like this scowled:

hat I see ahead of her. said. "Be honest." She plexedly.

it, can we? And even said, "I'm not-quite" It's her love affair, ine—grown out of a herself—curious, eager, -and in the center of glad growing certaintya beautiful woman-Gale!'Oh, you don't And so she felt her way ungrily, making mis-nd I left her to do it we both rather neg-Deborah ended sadly. do now, I think, is to of wedding she wants." o speak but hesitated. inquired.

swered gruffly, "how ct his children—as I o still-when the one st in life is to see each

#### TER VI.

accustomed to seeing ut the house. They r more easily, and he larold. Harold asked lunch at the Ritz to m Bridgeport, a lady d profound. But that s. It had all been so Roger had expected. fashion the old house is new memb**er, these** old seemed stronger aura and Edith and ther closer than they y years. But only nemselves on the eve more lasting separaf Roger Gale divided ways. At times he ura, who had scarcely dinner, now spent e. She needed her dding, he thought. ed it now and then. wore slowly on, the eded it grew steadily

### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

he had received from his friend Dave Royce, Roger's farmer, with whom George corresponded. One of the cows was to have a calf, and George was anxious to

get there in time. "I've never seen a real new calf, new absolutely," he explained. "And I want a look at this one the very minute that he's born. Gee, I hope we can get there in time." in time-

"Gee! So do I!" cried Bobby aged "Gee! So do 11° cried Bobby aged nine. And then Tad, the chubby three-year-old who had been intently watching his brothers, slowly took the spoon from his mouth and in his grave sweet baby voice said very softly, "Gee." At her end of the table, Elizabeth, blonde and short and rather plump, frowned and colored slightly. For she was eleven and she knew there was something dark and shameful about the way calves appear in barns. And so, with a quick conscious cough, she sweetly interrupted: "Oh, Aunt Deborah! Won't you please

tell us about-about-"

"About—about," jeered the ironical George. "About what, vou little ninny?" Poor Elizabeth blushed desperately. She was neither quick nor resourceful. "Now,George," said his aunt warningly.

"Wasn't I talking?" the boy rejoined. "And didn't Petsy butt right in-without even a thing to butt in about? Aboutabout," he ieered again.

"About Paris!" cried his sister, successful at last in her frantic search for a proper topic of conversation. "Aunt Deborah's trip to Paris'"

"How many times has she told it already?" her brother replied with wither-ing scorn. "And anyhow, I was talking of cows!"

"Very well," said his aunt, "we'll talk about cows, some cows I saw on a lovely old farm in a li tle village over in France." "There!" cried his young sister. "Did

she ever tell of *that* part of her trip?" And she made a little face at her brother. "I don't care," he answered doggedly. "She has told about Paris lots of times and that was what you wanted. Yes, you did. You said, 'About Paris.' Didn't she, Boh?"

"You bet she did," young Bob agreed. "Now, children, children, what does it matter?"

"All right, go ahead with your barn in France," said George with patient tolerance. "Did they have any Holsteins?"

Soon the questions were popping from every side, while little Tad beamed from one to the other. To Tad it was all so wonderful, to be having supper away from home, to be here, to go to bed upstairs, to take part perhaps in a pillow fight. . And glancing at the glowing face and the parted lips of his small grandson Roger felt a current of warm new life pour into his soul.

Early in the evening he went up to Edith's apartment. He found his daughter in her room, looking flushed and very tense. He took her arm and they walked for a time. A trained nurse was soaping the windows. Roger asked the reason for this and was told that in case the baby did not come till morning the doctor wanted to pull up the shades in order to work by daylight. "And neigh-bors in New York are such cats! You've no idea!" said Edith. She looked out at the numberless windows crowding close about her home, and she fairly bristled with scorn, "Oh, how I loathe apart-

wife." But Edith impatiently shook her head. Her warm bright eyes seemed to picture it all, hour by hour, day and night, her children there without her.

You poor dear," she told him, "you haven't the slightest idea what it means. The summer train is not on yet, and you have to change three times on the waywith all the children-luggage, And there are their naps, and all their meals. You don't arrive till late at night. No," she decided firmly, "Bruce will simply have to go." She drew a breath of discomfort. "You go and talk to him," she said. "I will, my dear." Roger looked at

his daughter in deep concern. Awkwardly his heavy hand touched her small plump shoulder, and he felt the constant quiver-ing there. "Now, now," he muttered, uneasily, "it's going to be all right, you know -And at that she gave him a rapid glance out of those warm hunted eyes, as though to ask, "What do you know of this? And Roger flinched and turned to the

Bruce was working at his desk, with and old briar pipe in his teeth. He looked up with a quick nervous smile which showed his dread of the coming ordeal, but his voice had a carefully casual tone.

"Does she want me now?" he asked. "No," said Roger. And he told of her plan for the children. "I volunteered myself," he added, "but she wouldn't hear to it."

"Oh, mv God, man, you wouldn't do," said Bruce, in droll disparagement. "You with forty-nine bottles of pasteur-ized milk? Suppose you smashed one? Where'd vou be? Moving our family isn't a job; it's a science, and I've got "poer cirl, she musta't worry like that "Poor girl, she mustn't worry like that, I'll run in and tell her I'll do it myself just to get it off her mind."

He went to his wife. And when he came back his dark features appeared

a little more drawn. "Poor devil," thought Roger, "he's scared to death—just as I used to be myself.

"Pretty tough on a woman, isn't it?" Bruce muttered, smiling constrainedly. "Did Baird say everything's going

well?" Baird was Edith's physician.

"Yes. He was here this afternoon, and he said he'd be back this evening. Bruce stopped with a queer little scowl of suspense. "I told her I'd see to the trip with the kiddies, and it seemed to relieve her a lot." His eye went to a pile of documents that lay on the desk before him. "It'll play the very devil with business, taking three days off just now. But I guess I can manage it somehow-

A muscle began to twitch on his face. He re-lit his pipe with elaborate care and looked over at Roger confidingly:

"Do you know what's the matter with kids these days? It's the twentieth century," he said. "It's a disease. It starts in their teeth. No modern girl can get married unless she has had her straightened for years. Our teeth dentist's bill, this year alone, was over eight hundred dollars. But that isn't It gets into their young intestines, God bless 'em, and makes you pasteurize all they eat. It gets into their nerves and tears 'em up, and your only chance to save 'em is school-not a common school but a 'simple' school, tuition four undred dollars a year. And you hire a dancing teacher besides-I mean a rvthm teacher-and and let 'em shake it out of their feet. And after that you buy 'em clothes-not fluffy clothes, but 'simple' clothes, the kind which alwavs cost the most. And then you build a simple home, in a simple place like Morristown. The whole idea is simplicity. If you can't make enough to buy it, vou're loast. If you can make enough, just barely enough, you get so excited your lose your head-and do what I did

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.



## **Production Plants** on the Hills

## Farms, their owners call them-just farms

Not so, the student of modern business spending a few weeks in the country. He views Canadian agricultural methods and equipment with amazement, and calls them Production Plants.

In lands and fences, plows and reapers, he sees the modern production plant and its machinery; in dairy produce and grain-its stock-in-trade ; in automobiles, phones and fountain pens-the connecting links.



plays an important part in modern farming. Its unfailing readiness to write everywhere and anywhere, is an indispensable convenience-no searching for the pen-no throwing out a rusty nib-no looking for the ink—but always at hand—carried safely in any pocket.

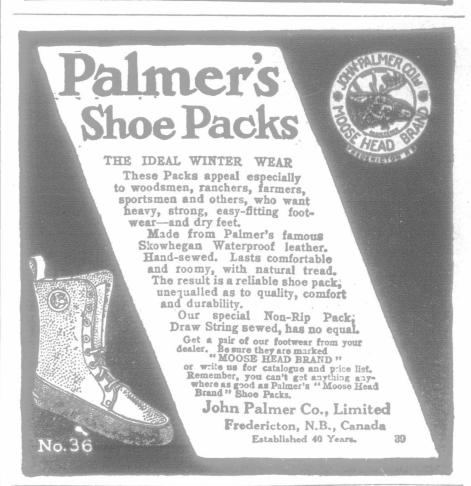
Waterman's Ideal Fountain Pen is always ready, and peculiarly your own. More and more each day it becomes part of you-it takes on your peculiarities and adopts the individuality of your hand. It takes the bother out of writing, saving time and ink, and enables you to do better work. It is "The Tool Essential."

#### L. E. Waterman Co., Limited 179 St. James Street Montreal, Que.

NEW YORK BOSTON LONDON

CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO

PARIS



2057

en Roger came home ght he found Edith's From the hallway y excited voices, and room he found them Deborah was with her father noticed she appeared-as these children who She rose and followed d her quiet voice had

coming," she said. nything wrong?" he

ht—''

he child wasn't due

r Edith is fearfully oset all her plans. if I were you. Your if you like you can lren.

happy boisterous ectant chatter about oon to begin at the ins. George, whose his eyes, rumpled he told of a letter

ments!"

"They seem to have come to stay,my dear. In a few years more New York will be a city without a house," he said. "Only a palace here and there." The thought flashed in his mind, "But I shall be gone

"Then we'll move out to the country!" she cried. Still walking the floor with her father, she talked of the perplexities which in her feverish state of mind had loomed suddenly enormous. She had planned everything so nicely for the baby to come the first of June, but now her plans were all upset. She did not want the children here, it would make too much confusion. They had much better go up to the mountains, even though George and Elizabeth lost their last few weeks at school. But who could she find to take them? Bruce was simply rushed to death with his new receiver-Laura was getting her trousseau. Debrarah, said Edith, had time for nothing on earth but school.

"Suppose I take them," Roger ventured. at the only smiled at this. "My dear," But she only smiled at this. he arged, "your nurse will be with me, and when we arrive there's the farmer's

The two men smiled at each other. Roger was very fond of Bruce.

"What did you do Monday?" he asked. "I bought that car I told you about." "Splendid! Best thing in the world for you! Tell me all about it!'

And while Bruce rapidly grew engrossed in telling of the car's fine points, Roger pictured his son-in-law upon hot summer evenings (for Bruce spent his summers in town) forgetting his business for a time and speeding out into the country. Then he thought of Edith and the tyranny of her motherhood, always draining her husband's purse and keeping Edith so wrapt up in her children and

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

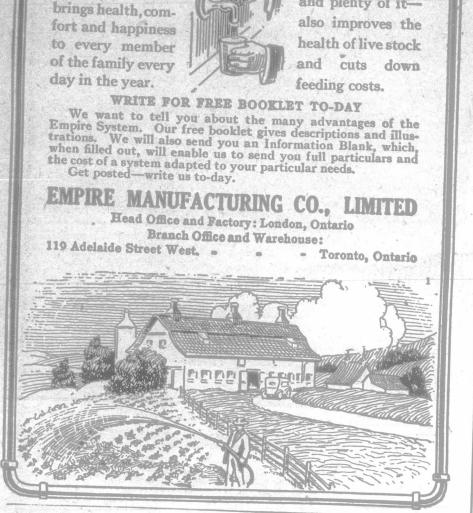
FOUNDED 1866

TORONTO

We Buy

Your Fur





their daily needs that she had lost all interest in anything outside her home. What was there wrong about it? He knew that Edith prided herself on being like her mother. But Judith had always found time for her friends. He himself had been more as Edith was now. How quickly after Judith died he had dropped all friends, all interests. "That's it," he ruefully told himself, "Edith takes after her father." And the same curious feeling which he had had with Laura, came back to him with her sister. This daughter, too, was a part of himself. His deep instinctive craving to keep to his family was living on in Edith, was already dominating her home. What a queer mysterious business it was, this tie between a man and his child.

He was thinking of this when Baird arrived. Allan Baird was not only the doctor who had brought Edith's children into the world, he was besides an intimate friend, he had been Bruce's room-mate at college. As he came strolling into the room with his easy greeting of "Well, folks—" his low gruff voice, his muscular frame, over six feet two, and the kindly calm assurance in his lean strong visage, gave to Bruce and Roger the feeling of safety they needed. For this kind of work was his life. He had specialized on

women, and after over fifteen years of toilsome uphill labor he had become at thirty-seven one of the big gynecologists. He was taking his success with the quiet relish of a man who had to work for it hard. And yet he had not been spoiled by success. He worked even harder than before—so hard, in fact, that Deborah, with whom through Bruce and Edith he had long ago struck up an easy bantering friendship, had sturdily set herself the task of prying open his eyes a bit. She had taken him to her school at night and to queer little foreign cafés. And Baird, with a humor of his own, had retaliated by dragging her to the

had retaliated by dragging her to the Astor -Roof and to musical plays. "If my eyes are to be opened," he had doggedly declared, "I propose to have some diamonds in the scenery, and a little cheery ragtime, too. You've got a good heart, Deborah Gale, but your head is full of tenements" head is full of tenements."

To-night to divert Bruce's thoughts from his wife, Baird started him talking of his work. In six weeks Bruce had crammed his mind with the details of skyscraper building, and his talk was bewildering now, bristling with technical terms, permeated through and through with the feeling of strain and fierce competition. As Roger listened he

had again that sharp and oppressive sensation of a savage, modern town unrelentingly pressing, pressing in. Rest-lessly he glanced at Baird who sat listening quietly. And Roger thought of the likeness between their two professions. For Bruce, too, was a surgeon. His patients were the husbands in their distracting offices. Baird's were the wives and mothers in their equally distracting homes. Which were more tense, the husbands which were more tense, the husbands or wives? And, good Lord, what was it all about, this feverish strain of getting and spending? What were they spending? Their very life's blood. And what were they getting? Happiness? What did most of them know of real happiness? How little they knew, how blind they were, and yet how they laughed and chattered along, how engrossed in their little games. What children, oh, what children!

We are open for shipments of Crate fattened pultry. Highest market prices paid according

Fish, Oysters, Game, Poultry, Eggs and Vegetables.

344-350 West Dorchester Street, Montreal

GATEHOUSE & SON

poultry. to quality.

HENRY

"And am I any better than the rest? Do I know what I'm after—what I'm about?"

He left them soon, for he felt very tired. He went to his daughter to say good-night. And in her room the talk he had heard became to him suddenly remote, that restless world of small account. For in Edith, in the one brief hour since her father had seen her last,

130	noon, ontario
Please mention	Advocate
there had come a great tra- into her face, an eager ligh slipping down into a weird which for a brief but fearfu to be utterly her own, wit bloody sweat, and joy and a c Clumsily he took her ha moist and he felt it clutch I heard her breathing rapidly.	it. She was , small world il season was h agony and leep mystery. nd. It was

We have a big demand for poultry all the year round, which enables us to pay top market prices. 'Phone or write for particulars. It Will pay you to sell to

C. A. MANN & CO. 78 King Street London, Ontario

.0.

bood-night," he said in a husky tone.

I'll be so glad, my dear, so glad." For answer she gave him a hurried smile, a glance from her bright restless Then he went heavily from the eyes. room.

At home he found Deborah sitting alone, with a pile of school papers in her As he entered she slowly turned lap. her head.

"How is Edith?" she asked him. Roger told of his visit uptown, and spoke of Edith's anxiety over getting the children

"I'll take them myself," said Deborah. "But how can you get away from school?"

"Oh, I think I can manage it. We'll leave on Friday morning and I can be back by Sunday night. I'll love it." Deborah answered. "It'll be a great relief to her," said Roger, lighting a cigar. Deborah re-

h the cheap cost of All up-to-date undy Engine. The ade after years of ag, quick starting, uces. Powerful and d repairs in other Coal Oil, costing ower. Adjustable



of the "Fifteen latest in engines the buyer more idea of buying an will save money in y time you use it.

TORONTO



We Buy Your Fur

ALOGUE--FREE

WANTED or poultry all the year to pay top market prices culars. It Will pay you November 13, 1919

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Get Yours NOW

## This Tractor More than Pays its Winter Keep

YES, by George, I'm going to have a Happy Farmer Tractor next spring!" This is the bright idea away back in the heads of hosts of farmers just now. But why wait till the last minute? You might not get delivery in time next spring—remember the labor troubles. And rising prices may catch you, too. It more than pays its keep over the winter. Get your Happy Farmer tractor N-O-W!

A boy can easily manage a Happy Farmer Tractor but anybody knows that the more experience he has with any machine, the better work he can do. Get familiar with your Happy Farmer Tractor by securing it NOW. The



## Happy Farmer TRACTOR Fall and Winter

Use

2059

For Threshing Sawing wood Hay baling Pulling stumps Pumping water Grain elevating Filling Silo Cutting straw Stone crushing Hauling

For Running the Cream Separator Circular Saw Shredder Churn Ensilage Cutter Feed Cutter

Lathe and all kinds of Shop machines.

Uses exactly the amount of fuel required — no more, no less.

Takes the place of stationary engine and three horses.

### 24 Horsepower For Belt Work

12 Horsepower at Draw-bar

NN & CO. London, Ontario ion Advocate

great transformation, ager light. She was a weird, small world ut fearful season was wn, with agony and y and a deep mystery. her hand. It was clutch his own. He rapidly. said in a husky tone. ar, so glad." gave him a hurried her bright restless th heavily from the

nd Deborah sitting school papers in her she slowly turned

he asked him. Roger town, and spoke of getting the children

self," said Deborah. you get away from

n manage it. We'll rning and I can be ight. I'll love it."

relief to her," said ligar. Deborah re-

## Line Drive Attachment

You can drive the Happy Farmer Tractor with lines like you do horses. With simple line drive attachment one man can ride on binder and control both binder and tractor. Saves wages of extra man on binder, hay loader, manure spreader, etc. You can easily attach it yourself. Write for particulars. It abundantly repays your investment over the winter—"and then some." Just run your eye down the list of uses at the side of this announcement; then—

Mark these facts: (1) The Happy Farmer Tractor is the lightest and simplest, easiest to run, and the handiest tractor available; (2) with this engine on wheels you can take the power to the job instead of having to carry the job to the source of power, as you would with a stationary engine; (3) The Happy Farmer has a perfected kerosene burning engine with throttle governor. It uses cheap coal oil only as needed—absolutely no waste.

Next spring you'll know your tractor

like a book. You'll be ready at the right moment for spring plowing and seeding with the most effective tractor ever designed.

Load up your stationary gasoline engine on the wagon. Take along three horses. Go to town and sell the three horses and the Engine. Come back with a Happy Farmer Tractor NOW.

Think of the twelve or fifteen acres you will not have to devote to growing grain and hay for three horses next year—and the cost of their feed all winter. It will PAY you to get that tractor NOW.

Write us now for illustrated literature giving complete description of Happy Farmer Tractor.

255

## The Renfrew Machinery Company, Limited Head Office and Works, Renfrew, Ontario

Agencies almost everywhere in Canada — Eastern Branch, Sussex, N.B. — Quebec Branch, Montreal Other Lines: Renfrew Cream Separator, Renfrew Truck Scale

# Upon Your "To-day" Depends Your "To-morrow"

THAT you can save to-day is the foundation upon which you will lay your life-work.

The man with capital, even be it small, is the man who is ready when opportunity arises.

The savings habit is not as easy to acquire as the spending habit, but most things worth while require an effort to attain, and the capital for your day of opportunity can only be obtained by hard work, economy and saving.

Open a Savings Account with the Bank of Toronto. Your Savings are protected by a strong national institution, and earn a fair rate of interest without risk of loss.

#### THOS. F. HOW, General Manager

THE BANKOF TORONTO Capital \$5,000,000 Reserves \$6,625,623



Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, Help and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock. TERMS—Four cents per word each insertion. Bach initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 60 cents.

FOR SALE—188 ACRES IN WENTWORTH County, best of land for grain, would make great cattle ranch. Close to station and Hamil-ton City. Twenty five Thousand No Agents. Full particulars. Box 11, Post Office, Hamilton, Ontario.

WANTED SINGLE, EXPERIENCED FARM hand at once, good plowman preferred. State wages. Leslie Kerns, Freeman, Ont.

WANTED-TO PURCHASE FARM, WITH or without stock and implements. Write John Nichol, care of Merchants' Bank, Sherbrooke, Que YOUNG MAN DESIRES SITUATION ON stock or dairy farm, first-class facmers only need apply. D. Drew, Aurora P. O., Ont.

150 ACRES OF CHOICE LAND IN NEW Ontario, 40 acres cleared, 50 acres burned, chopped and seeded; House 18 x 30, Barn 40 x 56; Implement Shed 23 x 40; suitable for mixed farm-ing or growing seed potatoes; railway switch on place; close to school, church and store. Price and particulars apply: Ernest Winlaw, Heaslip, Ont.

ECONOMY IN FEEDING

## To Guard The Home

At the root of all true prosperity lies the security of the home. There can be no real sense of well-being without the certain assur-ance that loved ones will be well provided for when the breadwinner

To guard the home and the home-folk is the province of Life Insurance. There is no other way so sure, and under a Great-West Policy the way is altogether easy. Plans are available to meet every need and circumstance. The cost is low, and this cost is made still lower by the high profits paid to Policyholders.

Let us explain the best Policy for YOUR need. State age and ask for the leaflet "OUR SAVINGS."



FOUNDED 1866

sumed her work, and there was silence

for a time. "I let George sit up with me till an hour after his bed time," she told hor father presently. "We started talking about white rate you see its white about white rats—you see its white rats with George and that started us wondering about God. George wonders if God really knows about rats. 'Ha he ever stuck His face right down and had a good close look at one? Has God ever watched a rat stand up and brush his whiskers with both paws? Has he ever really laughed at rats? And that's another thing, Aunt Deborah-does God ever laugh at all? Does He know how to take a joke? If He don't, we might as well quit

Roger laughed with relish, and his daughter smiled at him: "Then the talk turned from rats and

God to a big dam out in the Rockies. George has been reading about it, he's thinking of being an engineer. And there was so much he wanted to know that he was soon upon the verge of discovering my ignorance-when all of a sudden a dreamy look, oh, a very dreamy look, came into his eyes—and he asked me this." And over her bright expressive face came a scrowl of boyish intensity:

"Suppose I was an engineer-and I was working on a dam, or maybe a bridge, in the Rockies. And say it was pretty far down south—say around the Grand Canyon. I should think they'd need a dam down there, or anyhow a bridge,' said George. And he eyed me in a cautious way which said as plain as the nose on your face, 'Good Lord, she's only a woman, and she won't understand.' But I showed him I was it was winter, Aunt Deborah, and the Giants were in Texas. Do you think I could get a few days off?' And then before he could tall me the Giants. before he could tell me the Giants were a baseball nine, I said I was sure he could manage it. You should have seen his face light up. And he added very fervently, 'Gee, it must be wonderful to be an engineer out there!' Roger chuckled delightedly and

Roger chuckled delightedly and Deborah went on with her work. "How good she is with young uns," he thought. "What a knack she has of drawing 'em out. What a pity she hasn't some of her own."

He slept until late the next morning,

and awoke to find Deborah by his bed. "It's another boy," she told him. Roger sat up excitedly. "Bruce has just telephoned the news. The children and I have breakfasted, and they're going out with their nurse. Suppose you and I go up and see Bruce and settle this trip to the mountains."

Ful

1

Ma

ly i and

MI

THE

About an hour later, arriving at Edith's apartment, they found Bruce downstairs with Allan Baird who was just taking his departure. Bruce's dark eyes shone with relief, but his hand was hot and nervous. Allan, on the contrary, held out to Edith's father a hand as steady and relaxed as was the bantering tone

The Victory Joan Should be loyally supported by every citizen. This Bank gladly furnishes full information, and is pleased to co-operate with intending subscribers. Paid-up Capital - \$9,700,000 Reserve Fund - \$18,000,000 Resources - \$220,000,000 The Bank of Nova Scotia TWO DOLLARS will only buy to-day what One Dollar bought ten years ago. Plan to carry \$5,000 insurance Write to-day for speciman policy and literature **Excelsior Life Insurance** Head Office: Toronto, Ontario When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

of his voice. "Bruce," he said, "has for once in his life decided to do something sensible He's going to drop his wretched <sup>1</sup>

The's going to drop his wretched and take a week off with h is children." "And worry every minute he's gone," Deborah retorted. "And come back and work day and night to catch up. But he isn't going to do it. I've decided to take the children myself." "You have?" cried Bruce delightedly. "You'll do no such thing," said Allan indignant.

indignant.

"Oh, you go to thunder," Bruce put "Haven't you any delicacy? Can't

you see this is no business of yours?" "It isn't, eh," Allan sternly rejoined. And of Deborah he demanded, "Didn't you say you'd go with me to 'Pinafore' this Saturday night?"

"Ah," sneered Bruce. "So that's your game. And for one little night of your pleasure you'd do me out of a week of my life!'

"Like that," said Baird, with a snap of his fingers.

"I'm going, though," said Deborah. "Quite right, little woman," Bruce admonished her earnestly. "Don't let "Don't let

him rob you of your happiness.". "Come here," growled Baird to Deborah She followed him into the living room, and Roger went upstairs with Bruce.

"If he ever hopes to marry that girl," said Bruce, with an anxious backward glance, "he's got to learn to treat her with a little consideration."

"Quit your quarreling," Roger said. "What's a week in the mountains to

FUJI MICRO SAFE

k, and there was silence

e sit up with me till an bed time," she told her "We started talking ats-you see its white ge and that started us it God. George wonders knows about rats. 'Ha His face right down and e look at one? Has God at stand up and brush his oth paws? Has he ever t rats? And that's another eborah-does God ever bes He know how to take n't, we might as well quit

d with relish, and his at him:

Ik turned from rats and am out in the Rockies. n reading about it, he's ing an engineer. And h he wanted to know that the verge of discovering when all of a sudden a i, a very dreamy look. yes—and he asked me owl of boyish intensity: an engineer—and I n a dam, or maybe a ockies. And say it was south say around the I should think they'd vn there, or anyhow a orge. And he eyed me y which said as plain your face, 'Good Lord, oman, and she won't I showed him I was ked me huskily, 'Suppose unt Deborah, and the Texas. Do you think w days off?' And then ell me the Giants were said I was sure he could should have seen his And he added very it must be wonderful ut there!"

ed delightedly and with her work. "How oung uns," he thought he has of drawing 'em she hasn't some of her

late the next morning,

Deborah by his bed. boy," she told him. ccitedly, "Bruce has he news. The children sted, and they're going rse. Suppose you and Bruce and settle this ins.

ter, arriving at Edith's und Bruce downstairs who was just taking ace's dark eyes shone is hand was hot and n the contrary, held her a hand as steady is the bantering tone

NOVEMBER 13, 1919

1869 — 600 Branches — 1919

The Royal Bank

of Canada

The Bank follows a liberal

policy in extending Gredits

to Farmers.

If you are going to need a

loan to buy seed or livestock, see the Manager of

the nearest branch of the

Royal Bank early about

This is an invitation to call at the Royal Bank the next time you are in town.

CAPITAL AND RESERVES \$33,000,000

TOTAL RESOURCES - \$470,000,000

84c. each 3 for \$2.40

your requirements.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE

you? Hasn't your wife just risked her

"Sure she has," said Bruce feelingly. "And I propose to stick by her, too."

"Can I see her?" "No, you can't-another of Baird's fool notions."

'Then where's the baby?"

"Right in here."

Silently in front of the cradle Bruce and Roger stood looking down with the content which comes to men on such occasions when there is no woman by their side expecting them to say things.

"I made it a rule in my family," Roger spoke up presently, "to have my first look at each child alone." "Same here," said Bruce. And they continued their silent communion. A lew moments later, as they were leaving Deborah came into the room and went before a came into the room and went softly to the cradle. Downstairs they found that Allan had gone, and when Deborah rejoined them she said she was going to stick to her plan. It was soon arranged that she and the youngsters should start on their journey the follow-ing day

ing day. Back at home she threw herself into

the packing and was busy till late that night. At daybreak she was up again, for they were to make an early start. Bruce came with his new automobile e children were all bundled in, together with Deborah and their nurse, and a half hour later at the train Bruce and Roger left them-Deborah flushed and happy, surrounded by luggage, wraps small boys, an ice box, toys and picture books. The small red hat upon her head had already been jerked in a scrimmage, far down over one of her ears.

"Don't worry about us, Bruce," she said. "We're going to have the time of our lives!" Bruce fairly beamed his gratitude

"If she don't marry," he declared, as he watched the train move slowly out, "there'll be a great mother wasted."

To be continued.

#### Sale Dates.

Nov. 26, 1919.—Elgin County Holstein Breeders' Club Sale, St. Thomas.

Dec. 2, 1919 .- David Caughell, R. 8 St. Thomas .- Holsteins, farm stock, etc. Dec. 2, 1919.-Wm. Steen, R. R. 3, Northwood, Ont.-Scotch Topped Shorthorns:

Dec. 3, 1919.-Niagara Peninsula Holstein-Friesian Association, Dunnville, Ont. Dec. 12, 1919-Ontario Hereford Breeder's Association, Guelph, Ont.

Dec. 16, 1919.—Southern Counties Ayrshire Breeder's Club Sale at Woodstock, Ont.

Dec. 17, 1919.—Oxford County Hol-stein Breeders' Club semi-annual sale at Woodstock, Ont.

Dec. 18, 1919 .- Brant District "Holstein Breeders Sale, Brantford, Ont.





For the past 54 years, this Bank has given particular attention to the business of Farmers.

We have helped many over the rough places, and have aided many more to the highest plane of success.

We are prepared to extend you every aid within legitimate banking practice.

Come in at any time and talk over your affairs with us. You are always welcome.

Head Office : Montreal. OF CANADA Established 1864.

With its 131 Branches in Ontario, 42 Branches in Quebec, 1 Branch in New Brunswick, 2 Branches in Nova Scotia, 30 Branches in Manitoba, 44 Branches in Saskatchewan, 74 Branches in Alberts and 9 Branches in British Columbia, serves rural Canada most effectively. WRITE OR CALL AT NEAREST BRANCH.

## **INCREASE YOUR HERDS**

Every farmer knows that cattle raising is a profitable business.

Don't let financial considerations stand in the way of increasing your herds. If an advance is necessary to buy stock or feed, consult our local Manager. He is in a position to advise and assist you.

# IMPERIAL BANK

180 Branches in Dominion of Canada.



2061

212

"has for once in his something sensible. with h is children." "And come back and nt to catch up. But o it, I've decided to yself." d Bruce delightedly. ch thing," said Allan

thunder," Bruce put any delicacy? Can't isiness of yours?" llan sternly rejoined. e demanded, "Didn't vith me to 'Pinafore'

uce. "So that's your e little night of your e out of a week of my

Baird, with a snap

sh," said Deborah. tle woman," Bruce rnestly, "Don't let happiness." rled Baird to Deborah nto the living room, airs with Bruce. to marry that girl," anxious backward earn to treat her with

eling," Roger said. the mountains to

R U J I W

Made in a complete square with corner proper-ly turned on the lace pillow; the lace wears and retains its beauty for many years. A pretty assortment of edgings Bucks Hand-made) in widths of 24-in. to 3-in., from 20c., 25c., 30c., 60c. per yard. Collars, Yokes, Appliqués, etc., all worked by the Village Lacemakers. Write for sheet of designs, post Iree. Any quantity can be sent to any address given, in the British Isles, or abroad, on re-cept of remittance covering the amount.

Full size of Hdkf., 10-in. square, with lace edge 1-in. deep.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE HAND-MADE

LACE HANKIES

MRS. ARMSTRONG'S LACEMAKERS Olney, Bucks, England

### Such a help in cooking! OXO CUBES save many an hour for busy Cooks. So many dishes can be improved by simply droppi two OXO CUBES.

OUBES



THE TEMPLIN MFG. CO., FERGUS, ONTARIE

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

#### Water-proof Garment.

How can you treat a garment to make G. E. W. an oil-skin of it? Ans .--- One method of making a water proof garment is to paint it with boiled linseed oil. It is necessary to do this in a hot room or bright sunlight. The oil should be applied as soon as possible and dried perfectly between successive coats. Several coatings of the oil will be necessary.

#### Choice of Teacher.

A number of ratepayers are dissatis-fied with the teacher, but the trustees are in favor of him.

1. What steps could the ratepayers take to have him discharged before the time to hire him for another year?

2. Would a petition signed by less than half the ratepayers have any effect? 3. Would ratepayers who have no children attending school have any say in the matter? L. C.

Ontario.

Ans.-1, 2 and 3. It is for the trustees, exclusively, to determine what teacher is to be employed. A largely-signed petition presented to them by ratepayers might be influential, and ratepayers having no children attending the school would be entitled to sign it.

## **OLD PROCESS Linseed** Oil **Cake Meal**

2062

Highest Quality

We can ship promptly. Write or wire for quotations. Carlots or less delivered your station.

INTERNATIONAL STOCK FOOD CO. Limited TORONTO

A REAL COAL OIL ENGINE -

TARS IN ADVANCE OF ALL OTHERS. No Carburetor, No Batteries, No Spark To Carburetor, No Batteries, No Spark To Carburetor, No Wires, The per-fect oil engine. Runs ou coll oil, no Spark To Carburetor, No GASOLINE – NOT to START. The saving in amount of oal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes will agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes agy on coal oil used over old style over . You should import agy on coal oil used over old style of . cumes agy on the style of . cumes agy on the style of . c

Supply Co., Ltd. Dept. F. Toronto, Or



FOR SALE-CHOICE COCKERELS, BRED from heavy-laying, non-setting hens in the fol-wing varieties: Andalusians, Brahmas, Anconas, Orpingtons, Rocks, Leghorns, Wyandottes; also Pekin and White Runner ducks and drakes, African, Emden, Toulouse and China geese. M. Shantz, Ayr, Out.

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

#### Holidays.

1. How many holidays can a hired man claim when working by the year?

A. S. Ans.-Christmas, New Year's, Good Friday, Victoria Day, First of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and any other day or days proclaimed by the Lieutenant-Governor or the Governor-General to be a public holiday.

#### Stolen Note.

A borrows money from B, giving a note. Note is stolen. How can B pro-tect A from having to pay the note, except to the one entitled, if B should die before A can pay B the debt? Ontario.

Ans.—B might give A a bond of indemnity with a surety or sureties. That is the usual thing.

#### Trapping Skunk.

1. When does the trapping season commence for skunks? 2. Is millet harmful to a mare that is

in foal? **F. B.** Ans.--1. So far as we can learn from the Game and Fishery laws, there is no

closed season for skunk.

2. Millet must be fed very carefully to horses. Results from feeding this fodder have not always been satisfactory.

#### **Owner** of Straw.

A sells a farm to B, and is to get possession next March. In the agree-ment no mention is made of the disposal of this season's straw or the pile of manure in the yard. To whom does this material belong? D. B. D. B.

Ans.-It is generally understood that where there is no agreement the seller can do what he deems advisable with the straw, but the manure could not be sold off the place.

#### Sick Rabbits.

We have been losing young rabbits. They are aparently well at night but dead in the morning. One we found to-day looked as if the cords in the neck had been contracted. We are feeding on alfalfa leaves, oat chop and milk.

R. A. L. Ans.-From the description given it is impossible for us to prescribe treatment. It would be advisable to have your local veterinarian examine the rabbits, in order that he may ascertain the cause of the trouble.

#### Spavin.

What will prevent a spavin causing stiffness and soreness? The mare is ten years old and has two spavins.

A. W. L. Ans .- If the spavins are of long stand ng it is doubtful if an effective remedy can be applied. Giving the mare rest and blistering with 2 drams each of biniodide of mercury and cantharides, mixed with 2 ounces of vaseline, and repeating the blister in about two weeks, will remove the trouble in the early stages and may bring some relief in a spavin of long standing.

#### Soil Analysis.

I would like to get some soil analyzed to find out how much lime it contains. Where can I send it to? How should lime be applied? T. G. N.

Ans .- A sample of soil could be sent to either the Chemistry Department, O.A.C., Guelph, or to the Experimental Farm, Ottawa. Lime may be spread on the soil from the wagon, or sown with a fertilizer drill.

#### Cashing a Cheque.

If A leaves a check to B could B draw the money from the bank after A is dead, or must A leave a written request? Ontario.

Ans.—No; the authority of the bank to make the payment would be revoked by A's death. A could arrange it by a proper ducoment.

#### Adjustment.

We sent 9 cattle out to pasture last May at a set price per head. This fall there are two missing. Is the owner of the pasture who accepted the cattle for the season responsible in any way? There was no written or other agreement as to responsibility. Oxford Co., Ont. J. S. P.

Ans .-- Yes, if the loss of cattle was owing to negligence on his part, such as, for instance, insufficient fencing of the pasture lands.

#### Abortion.

A Jersey cow has lost her calf for the past two summers at from five to six months. She is from a good butter cow. Would you advise breeding her again, or killing her for beef?

**B**. **B**. Ans.-It is possible that the heifer has abortion, a disease which is difficult to handle. It is possible that she may now be safe to breed her after thoroughly dis-infecting. If she is a valuable cow, it might be advisable to breed her again.

#### Holidays.

1. Is it lawful to shoot a stray dog on his owners place?

2. How many holidays can a hired man-take? M. T.

Ans.-1. According to the "Dog Tax and Sheep Protection Act" any person may kill any dog which is found pursuing, worrying or wounding any sheep, or that is found straying between sunset and

Is found straying between sunset and sunrise from the premises on which such dog is habitually kept.
2. New Year's, Good Friday, Vic-toria Day, Dominion Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, Christmas, and any day or days proclaimed a public holiday by the Lieutenant-Covernor or Covernor. by the Lieutenant-Governor or Governor-General.

#### Drainage Problems.

A and B have a swamp. They drained up to C's line and dug an open ditch through C's bush and let the water upon D's land. Is C obliged to tile the ditch through his bush, at his own expense, if he wants a closed drain, and is D obliged to drain the water off his own land, at his own expense, or can A and B be called upon to help? O. T.

FOUNDED 1866

Nov

## TIRES-TIRES-TIRES \$11.95 While They Last Get a pair of these non-skid double tread, double strength, double Mileage, 90% punc-ture proof tires, guaranteed 3,000 miles.



Sales Dept. Two-In-One Tire & Vulcanizing Co. 119-1191 King St. West, HAMILTON, ONT

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous,

#### Ditch Award.

A ditch award has been run through A ditch award has been run through my farm against my wishes. It is of no benefit to me. It runs through my pasture, and I am afraid for the safety of my stock, as the ditch is from 3 feet to 3 feet 9 inches in depth. My farm was dry enough where the ditch goes, and that is why they dug so deep in order to get fall enough. I appealed and 5 of my neighbors also, for it is not the natural water course. But it went the natural water course. But it went against us. The judge said both ditches were necessary. But the other ditch is dropped and dammed up with dirt taken from the one across my farm. Is there a chance to make the party who gets the benefit of the ditch responsible for the loss of my stock if anything should happen to them?

F. G.

#### Ans.-We do not think so.

Ontario.

#### Sweet Clover,

Which do you prefer, white or yellow sweet clover? How much seed is it advisable to sow per acre? Is it a good hay crop? Can you take the first cutting for hay and the second for seed? What bind of a machine do you thresh it with? kind of a machine do you thresh it with? Will it stay in the ground more than one year? Is it a good pasture crop?

We prefer the white sweet clover, and from 15 to 20 lbs. per acre is good seeding. It can be cut for hay in June, and the second crop allowed to go to seed. Care must be taken that it is cut high enough to leave new shoots on the stubble. Some run it through the threshing machine and then through the clover huller. Sweet clover has proven to be a good pasture crop. It is a biennial plant and stays in the ground but one year, unless reseeded.

FOR SALE-BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK cockerels, pullets, hens. High-class barring; etrong bone; heavy egg production. Jno. Fenn, Plattsville, Ont.

Plattaville, Ont. MAMMOTH BRONZE TURKEYS—A FEW young toms and hens to sell. I can furnish pairs not akin. At Guelph, nineteen-sixteen and seven-teen, I won as many prizes as all the exhibitors in Bronze turkeys. Nineteen-eighteen winning five firsts and six seconds in six classes, also special for best male and female in Bronze turkeys. Also a few young ganders and geese' in Africans and Emdens, bred from Guelph winners. Geo. Neil. Tara, Ont.

TURKEYS FOR SALE. WELL-BRED Mammoth Bronze Turkeys, good healthy stock, fine specimens. C. Lorne Liddle, R. R. No. 2, Leamington, Ont.

TWENTY FIRST-PRIZE WHITE HOLLAND Turkeys, toms ten dollars and hens eight. J. J. Bodendistel, R. R. No. 6, Guelph, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOITE COCKERELS LARGE early hatched birds bred from our heavy laying Guelph winners \$5 each. R. Trivett, Newmarket

## **Cockerels For Sale**

A limited number of good growthy O.A.C. Bred-to-Lay Rock Cockerels for sale from the School Fair Breeding Stations. Three Dollars each. Satisfaction guaranteed or money refunded on return of bird.

R. SCHUYLER - Paris, Ont.

#### Abortion.

Contagious abortion has gone all through my herd of cows. What had I better do to get entirely rid of the germ? Would it be any use to breed them again or had I better sell them for beef and buy a fresh lot of cows? N. S.

Ans.—Contagious abortion can be cleaned out of a herd. Great care is necessary in doing so. Cleanliness about the stables and using plenty of disinfectants are the main essential. charges and bedding around cows which have abortion should be burned and the genital organs washed with a mild disinfectant regularly for a couple of weeks. The thighs and tail should be washed. In three months' time the cow may be bred, care being taken that the bull is not infected. Some cows apparently become immune to the disease after aborting twice. An aftermath of the disease is sterility. It may pay to treat valuable cows and breed them, but mediocre cows might better be beefed. In buying in new cows care must be taken that they are not infected.

Ans.—If it requires a larger tile through C's and D's land to carry the water than would be required for draining their land only, A and B should bear part of the expense of the larger tile, and also assist in putting in the drain. If an engineer were called on, he would proportionate work and expense according to the amount of land benefited by the drain.

#### **Boundary Trees.**

There are nut trees on line fence between A and B.

1. Has each a right to pick those that fall on his own side of fence?

2. Has either a right to go over on the other's land and pick?

3. In case of trees a few feet from B's line, part of nuts falling on A's land, has A a legal right to pick those that fall on his land, or do they legally belong to B? Both A and B have legal warnings posted on property to prevent trespassing of strangers. A claims a right to pick both sides of fence on line tree. B claims a right to pick all on his side only, whether tree is really on his side of line or not. Ontario.

Ans.-1 and 2. Yes-if from his own J. W. F. part of tree. 3. No - unless they have been abandoned by B.

4. Yes.

#### An Estate and Timber.

A father died leaving his property to be equally divided between his two sons. One son is away from home, while the other is home on the farm. There is considerable timber on the farm.

1. How can the son who is away from home protect his share of the timber from being cut and sold by the brother who is home? The farm will be sold possibly next year.

Would an injunction protect the 2. timber? Ontario.

C. H.

Ans.-1 and 2. The son who is away should notify his brother, in writing, that he is not to cut timber nor permit it to be cut. If, in spite of such notice, should proceed to cut timber, or allow cutting, then it would be quite in order to have a writ issued against him claiming an injunction and damages. Such injunction when obtained and duly served would probably be effective. Neither son can legally cut timber without the consent of the other. FOUNDED 1866 TIRES—TIRES While They Last

4000 MILES From Old Tires By our 2 or 1 methos we vulcance and we vulcance on the our of the our on the one Tree Double Strength Double Milage

Seles Dept, Fire & Vulcanizing Co. West, HAMILTON, ONT

s and Answers.

tch Award.

d has been run through my wishes. It is of no It runs through my am afraid for the safety the ditch is from 3 feet es in depth. where the ditch goes y they dug so deep ll enough. I appealed ghbors also, for it is not iudge said both ditches But the other ditch is med up with dirt taken toss my farm. Is there the party who gets the itch responsible for the anything should happen

F. C ot think so.

et Clover.

prefer, white or yellow low much seed is it per acre? Is it a good ou take the first cutting econd for seed? What do you thresh it with? ground more than one of pasture crop?

o. C. r the white-blossom NOVEMBER 13, 1919

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

n:a/t:CO

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

# This Trade-Mark Is Your Assurance of Greater Motor Oil Satisfaction

2063

## En-ar-co National Motor Oil The Scientific Lubricant

THE high quality of En-ar-co National Motor Oil never fluctuates. Year after year for every motor use, under every condition, it gives the same uniformly perfect results, Here is why:

We supply the best materials, the newest modern equipment, exact formulas, and most rigid tests.

En-ar-co is scientifically refined, insuring a uniformly perfect oil.

## For All Types of Motors

Tractors, automobiles, aeroplanes, trucks, gas engines and motor boats give better service and last longer when lubricated with En-ar-co National Motor Oil.

It forms a soft, velvety cushion or film—strong and tenacious—that protects all moving parts. Thus is friction practically eliminated, and your motor is able to render its greatest strength and power.

Insist upon En-ar-co National Motor Oil and other En-ar-co products. If your dealer cannot supply you, write us.

"MADE IN CANADA" BY

from 15 to 20 lbs. per ng. It can be cut for he second crop allowed re must be taken that gh to leave new shoots ome run it through the and then through the eet clover has proven a crop. It is a biennial the ground but one cd.

and Timber. aving his property to between his two sons. rom home, while the the farm. There is on the farm. e son who is away

is share of the timber sold by the brother e farm will be sold

junction protect the

C. H.

The son who is away other, in writing, that ther nor permit it to e of such notice, he cut timber, or allow ild be quite in order against him claiming damages. Such inned and duly served e effective. Neither timber without the

## All En-ar-co Products Excel

OIL

White Rose Gasoline for greater power.

National Light Oil for Tractor fuel. Also best for lamps, oil stoves and incubators.

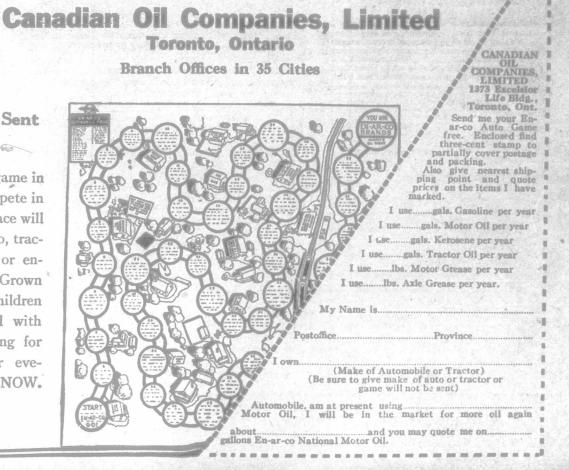
En - ar - co Motor Grease for every lubrication point around the motor car or tractor.

Black Beauty Axle Grease for wagons.

Always look for the En-ar-co trade-mark ! This Game Sent

al hall the

A fascinating game in which autos compete in a cross-country race will be sent to all auto, tractor, motor boat or engine owners. Grown folks as well as children will be delighted with it. Just the thing for Fall and Winter evenings. Write for it NOW. It's FREE.



2064

THE

MOLSONS

Incorporated in 1855

**Over 100 Branches** 

Savings Departments at all Branches.

AND HIDES

Wanted-All Kinds

WOOL COMPANY

and prompt returns, ship your

supply catalogue free on request.

DEER

77 Front St. E.

rapping

We are also in the market for

Write for prices.

E. T. CARTER & CO.

SKINS

Toronto, Can.

McMILLAN FUR

"The

Old

Reliable"

#### THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

#### Gossip. A Choice Offering in Scotch-Bred Shorthorns.

In reviewing the Spring Valley herd of pure-bred Shorthorns in these columns,

it is almost useless to go into details regarding the breeding females in this noted herd. Neither is it necessary to dwell at any great length on the herd sire, which has been in use during the past three years. Families, such as the Capital and Reserve, \$8,800,000 Buckinghams, Broadhooks, Golden Drops, English Ladies, Village Girls, etc., have been too long in the Kyle herd to need any Have you money saved to take advantage of such profitable transfurther introduction to the readers of actions as may come to your notice? these columns who are interested in Scotch-bred Shorthorns. Sea Gem's Pride -A Savings Account in The Molsons Bank may help you some day to financial independence. the herd sire is also too well known, both as a sire of prize winners and a prize winner himself, to take up further space here. In passing on to the young bulls, however, all of which are sired by Sea Gem's Pride, we might add that for the past three years at both Toronto and London, he has at all times stood well within the money, winning senior cham-pionship honors at the latter fair in 1918. **Honest Grading** Visiting the farm recently, we found al-most a dozen young bulls, all sired by Sea Gem's Pride in the stables the oldest of which was the Junior yearling Ivanhoe, the premier calf of seven entries in this Est. class at Toronto this year. There was also a beautiful roan April calf, a full brother to Ivanhoe in the stables, which 1877 was showing, if anything, still more promise. These calves belong to the English Lady family and are by no means the best things in the calf stable. There Prompt Remittances. We Pay Express Charges and Charge no Commission on Fur Shipments. is for instance the Village Maid calf, New Year's Gift, first in a class of thirteen junior calves at Toronto, and like all the others he too, is sired by their own herd sire. We could go on and mention a red October Missie bull, probably one of Write for Market Report, Price List and the strongest calves ever bred on the farm; two September calves, one Golden Drop and one Scottish Fancy, to say nothing of several more exceptionally strong youngsters, all of which carry popular pedigrees, and on all are stamped the best of Shorthorn character. Taken 277-9 Rupert St. WINNIPEG individually or collectively these youngsters, as we saw them lined up at the farm If you want fair grading, highest prices recently, were not only as strong a lot got by one sire as we have ever had the pleasure of seeing but were also as strong a line-up as we have seen in one herd in years. Without doubt they make up the most important contingent Kyle Bros. have ever had the pleasure of Price list of furs and trappers' offering.

> Bulls of 30-1b. Breeding. There are but few pure-bred Holstein herds throughout either the United States herds throughout either the United States or Canada that is more widely or more favorably known than the Hamilton House herd owned by D. B. Tracy of Cobourg, Ont. Mr. Tracy's herd first came into note chiefly through developing the great show cow Lulu Keyes. This was perhaps the most perfect high-record cow ever developed in Canada, and her record of 36.05 lbs. of butter in seven days was at the time equaled by only one other cow in the Dominion. In milk for the same period she produced 785.40 lbs., and running on for thirty days made 144.39 lbs. of butter and 3,191.8 lbs. of milk. Her highest day's milk being 122.8 lbs. This is the highest record cow so far that has been developed by Mr. Tracy, but Lulu Darkness an eightyear-old cow, still in the herd, and a full sister to Lulu Keyes, has 30.33 lbs. of butter in seven days and also gave over 100 lbs. of milk in one day. Mr. Tracy at present is advertising a six-month's bull from this cow and sired by his present herd sire, which is a son of Lulu Keyes. Another cow in the herd which also has a bull calf in the sale's list, is Lady Akkrum Hengerveld. She has a 638 lb. milk record and 27.24 lbs. of butter for the seven days and her calf, also a six month's youngster, is also got by the same sire. The only other bull calf in the herd that is nearing serviceable age, is a nine month's son of Princess Dixie DeAnnandale 2nd, a 26.09 lb. cow. In addition to these calves mentioned, there are several others younger, all of which are from tested dams and sired by the son of Lulu Keyes, referred to above. While visiting the farm recently, Mr. Tracy informed us that he could also spare a few females, among which were a number of two and threeyear heifers safely bred. As there has been no official testing done on the farm for the past two years, these heifers have never been tested, although in several

SYDNEY **BASIC SLAG ON PASTURES** 

FOUNDED 1866

Nov

Prof. Cumming, Secretary of Agriculture for Nova Scotia, speaking at the annual banquet of the Holstein Breeders in Toronto last March, drew attention to the excellent results they obtain by using Basic Slag on their pastures. He is quoted in Farm & Dairy of 27th March, 1919, as follows:

"Fertilizers are being used on the pastures on the Nova Scotia Agricultural College Farm as has been the practice in the Old Country for many years. We have one farm that we use altogether for pasture. Seven years ago we applied 500 lbs. of Basic Slag to the acre on the permanent pasture of this farm. Three years later we applied another 500 lbs. of Basic Slag, and we plan to repeat this operation every third year. We have kept accurate track of the costs. We have charged up the capital investment in pastures at 6%, investment in fences at 20%, and have added the cost to the fertilizer. We find that on pastures we make one pound of gain in weight at a cost of five cents, while in the stable the cost of gain per pound is fifteen cents. We are well pleased with our results in fertilizing pastures."

It will pay you to work your pastures for all they are worth, the cattle will see to it that the crop is harvested.

Let us send you our interesting booklet, free for the asking. Possibly you could handle a carload for distribution among your neighbors. We would be pleased to explain our proposition.

## The Cross Fertilizer Co., Limited Sydney, Nova Scotia

Address inquiries to our General Sales Agent: A. L. SMITH, 220 Alfred Street, Kingston, Ont.



who h

female

from a equall

far a

cerned

larger of pur

James

we we

showed

favora

males,

in nur

comme

have b

have re

withou

Last y

to do

off wit

Echo

May H

membe

great ]

syndic

of whi

Burke

daugh

butter

days

lbs. c

Paulin

just t

of but

 $day_{\rm S}$ allylan two of

ever,

instan

rangin

are bi

eviden

would for a

regard

at all

to D.

Cobou

so mar big re



#### LONDON COMBINATION MIXERS



capacity. Any contractor who has both mixing and hoisting on the same job cun save money by using a London Combination Mixer. Send for catalogue No. 1-H. London Concrete Machinery Co., Limited Dept. B. London, Ontario World's Largest Manufactures of Concrete Machinery

"Mabel, how do you think Ud book if I covered my cats with my hair?" "I think you'd look all right, dear. But-" "Yes?" "Have you enough hair?"-Kansas City Journal.

Crescent **Ground Cross-Cut Saw** This is a Champion Tooth, No. 13 **Regular Width Cross-**Cut Saw. It is specially ground for cutting hardwood and is known as No. 13 Special for Hardwood. Simonds Saws are guaranteed to cut easier, saw faster, and stay sharp longer than any other brand of saw at any price. S-120 ° SIMONDS CANADA SAW CO., LIMITED, St. Remi St and Acorn Ave., MONTREAL, Que. VANCOUVER, B. C. ST. JOHN, N. B.

When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

e for Nova Scotia, olstein Breeders in e excellent results r pastures. He is 919, as follows:

stures on the as has been ny years. We for pasture. Basic Slag to of this farm. r 500 lbs. of is operation rate track of pital investin fences at rtilizer. We nd of gain in he stable the We are well pastures."

tures for all see to it eđ.

5

for the asking. tribution among to explain our

D., Limited

Agent: ngston, Ont.



NOVEMBER 13, 1919

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

**Hogs Gain** Weight Quickly The Tracks Save Power The Cletrac Tank-Type to trees and fences, and making it Not a prepared stock feed, but a selected, pure sugar-case molasses. Vecy reasonable cost. Superior to corn. Endorsed by Govérnment Experiment Stations, Successful dairymen and farmers are continually re-ordering in ever-increasing quantities. They realize how good and economical Case Mola is. ideal for orchard use. The Cletrac is extremely powerful. It has a speed from 40 to 50 per cent. greater Tractor runs on metal tracks like alocomotive. Three wheels on each side carry the entire than the average tractor. weight of the machine and The Cletrac does more than plow. Concentration and the second states and the run on the endless tracks It goes right through from plowing to harvesting. In addition, it does which are laid down and pickthe belt work on the farm. ed up as the Cletrac goes along. The Cletrac is specially designed to operate on kerosene. More economy. This distinctive feature enables the Cletrac to work efficiently on Write for the illustrated booklet Moisture 120 lbs wet or sandy soil, sod, snow or ice. "Selecting Your Tractor." It permits it to go over the seed bed without packing the soil. The Feeding Costs Reduced to a Minimum TURAL SALTS 28143 PROTEIN 24 Ibe-St. Catharines, Ont. Since purchasing my Cletrac I have had it in almost continuous use. Before buying a Tractor I attended a number of demonstrations and investigated to my own satisfaction the merits of the various Trac-tors that are on the market, finally pur-chasing the "Cletrac" in preference to any other make, and I am entirely satis-fied with the results I have obtained. Yours very truly, Geo. Gofin. Cletrac will work on hills where St. Catharines, Ont. OTHER CARBOHYDRATES ticing real conservation. You will experience a rapid, health-ier growth of stock. Cows yield 15% to 25% more mile. most tractors fail. Small But Powerful JUGAK The Cletrac is only 96 inches long, 52 inches high and 50 inches 330 LBS wide, enabling it to work up close Over one hundred convenient distributing points in the Province of Ontario, besides distributing points in Quebec and Western Provinces. Delivery can be made promptly. BACE AMAINSES 600 IL OF CAME MOLA Cane Mola Co. of Canada, Limited The Cleveland Tractor Co. of TANK-TYPE TRACTOR Canada, Limited, Windsor, Ont.

instances, the dams are holding records, ranging from 25 to above 30 lbs. All are big, strong heifers, and show every evidence of being just the sort which would make the best material possible for a foundation herd. Full particulars regarding the herd will be gladly furnished at all times. Address all correspondence to D. B. Tracy, Hamilton House Farms, Cobourg, Ont.

#### Gossip.

C. R. James Richmond Hill. Every dairyman, who is a breeder of pure-bred cattle, knows full well that a small herd does not offer near so many advantages in the way of making records as is afforded the breeder who has a hundred or more breeding females to work with. There are, however, many small herds, when viewed from a commercial prospect, show up equally as well, and, in fact, in so far as dollars and cents are concerned, far outdistance many of their larger competitiors. Visiting the herd of pure-bred Holsteins owned by C. R. James of Thornhill, Ont., recently, we were pleased to find that this herd showed every evidence of occupying this favorable position. The breeding fe-males, though limited to less than twenty in number, are cared for in a strictly commercial way and though very few have been officially tested, quite a number have run as high as 75 and 80 lbs. per day without any special preparation whatever Last year, however, Mr. James decided to do some official testing and started off with the first two daughters of May Echo Champion, he had to freshen. May Echo Champion it will be re-membered, is the only full brother of the great May Echo Sylvia and is owned by a syndicate of York County Breeders, of which Mr. James is a member. Lilly Burke Champion the older of the two daughters, referred to, made 20.92 lbs. of butter from 408 lbs. of milk in seven days and 41.24 lbs. of butter from 803 lbs. of milk in fourteen days, while Echo Pauline Patricia, the other daughter, at just three years of age made 19.05 lbs. of butter from 405 lbs. of milk in seven days. Both these heifers are exceptionally large and show individuals and are only two of the half dozen or more daughters



of May Echo Champion, now owned in the herd. When it is taken into consideration that Mr. James was practically inexperienced in feeding test cows, both records are exceptionally good. The present offering in bull calves is identically the same breeding on the sire's side and from the older cows that make up the foundation females.

You save the cost of expensive prepared feeds, thus prac-

- Montreal, Que.

Car load of "Cane Mola" is now en route.

Place your orders with our distributor.

**Cows** Yield

More Milk

2065

Horses Gain

Flesh and Health

In Tamworths, which is another specialty at the farm, the present offering is limited to a few bred-sows, and no litters are expected until early in Novem-ber. Mr. James' post office is Richmond Hill, although the farm is near Thornhill and only one mile from the Yonge Street radial cars.

This is a mpion Tooth. r Width Cross-It is specially ttinghardwood No. 13 Special Simonds Saws ut easier, saw onger than any price. S-120 LIMITED, REAL, Que. ST. JOHN, N. B.

armer's Advocate.

unsanitaryfeature of farm life-the "outhouse."

In its place you can have the comfort and privacy of a modern indoor toilet-the sanitation and efficiency of a real sewage disposal sys-

tem.

1

10

10

.

100

18

10

18

.

罪

-

And note this. To install a Kaustine Waterless Toilet won't cost you a bunch of money. Less than 50 bushels of wheat will buy it-and install it!

But don't assume that because of this low price that 10 Kaustine Waterless Toilet is a mere chemical commode. It isn't. It is as complete a system and as efficient as the water

Needs less than two hours' attention each year. Absolutely trouble-free - absolutely odorless. The white washable china bowl is thoroughly and scientifically ventilated. And in Kaustine chemical you get the

#### \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

. When writing advertisers will you kindly mention The Farmer's Advocate.

we have given it to over 50,000 Kaustine . owners.

With winter approaching, now is the time to investigate the Kaustine system. And to get an out-fit installed. Send the

-

1

-

1

.

We'll send you literacoupon. ture that tells the whole storyscores of genuine testimonialsand, if you like, we'll tell you of an installation near

you -in school, factory or farm-house.

Limited

TORONTO

ONT.

Fill in and take out to your mail box **KAUSTINE** COMPANY

Kaustine Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont. Gentlemen: I want to read your booklet about sanitation and indoor toilets. This places me under no obligation to buy obligation to buy.

KAUSTINE

Name..... Address.....

be addressed to David Caughell, R. R. No. 8, St. Thomas, Ont. "Is your wife fond of moving pictures?"

"I should say she is. Scarcely a week goes by she doesn't make me get on the stepladder and change 'em all about"— Louisville Courier-Journal.

The Caughell Sale. Elsewhere in these columns, Mr. David

Caughell, of St. Thomas, Ont., announces

his entire herd of pure-bred Holsteins for

sale at the farm, by public auction on Tuesday, December 2nd. The sale of cattle will commence at 1 o'clock p.m.,

but there will also be sold, commencing in the forenoon of the same day, all of

the horses, hogs, seed grain, field roots and the implements which go to make up

the equipment on an up-to-date 200-acre

farm. As the farm is sold, there will be

no reserve. Returning to the Holsteins,

a summary of those offered gives eleven daughters of Sir Colantha Wayne with

records up to 25.50 lbs. of butter in seven

days; three daughters of Flora Sarcastic

Lad, with average records of 25.61 lbs. of butter in seven days in which is in-cluded Molly Mercedes, a 102 lb. per day cow; six daughters of Sarcastic Wayne

DeKol; ten daughters of Lake View King Inka DeKol and twelve sons and

daughters of Pontiac Korndyke Plus, a brother of May Echo Sylvia and the present herd sire. With the exception

of the latter, every animal catalogued was bred on the farm. Further notes

regarding the offering will follow in next issue. All requests for catalogues should

now.

closet used in the city.



No

Add

117

Let

week Cott Corr Mok W

AI

214

#### Gossip.

In the advertising columns of this issue C. H. Scott of Hampton, Ont., is offering a choice lot of Shropshire Ewes, all of which are, we understand, in good field condition and priced at a figure which should not leave them long unsold. There are in the neighborhood of eighty head in the flock, forty of which are shearlings; thirty are two and threeshear ewes and the remaining numbers are mostly ewe lambs. He also advises us that he has a nice offering in ran lambs, the majority of which are early and well grown. For full particulars phone or write Mr. Scott and mention this paper. Parties going to see the offering should buy their tickets to Oshawa, Ont.

#### Glencairn Ayrshires.

But few Ayrshire herds in Canada have enjoyed a longer term of prosperity than the Glencairn herd owned by Thomas J. McCormick of Rockton, Ont. The herd established some forty years ago, now numbers close to fifty head and Ayrshire readers of these columns will be pleased to learn that Mr. McCormick has recently purchased from Hunter Bros. of Freeman, Ont., a bull which in the future is to be the chief sire in service. This bull is described as one of the best young sires imported by Hunter Bros. last spring, and his pedigree, on the dam side, is rich in the blood cf Auchenbrain, Buntie and Brown Kate strains, while on the sire side, he traces direct to Brae Rising Star. We might add also that he is a brother to Lessnessock Buntie Lad, last year's grand champion winner at Toronto Exhibition, over probably the strongest classes ever seen probably the strongest classes ever seen at Toronto. As the majority of Mr. McCormick's breeding cows are except-ionally large and typey individuals, many of which are carrying from 8,000-lb. to 11,000-lb. R. O. P. records, this new herd sire will have every opportunity and will no doubt prove his worth as a and will no doubt prove his worth as a and will no doubt prove its worth as a sire of some promising things. Mr. McCormick is now offering several bull calves, all of R. O. P. breeding, including two from high record cows. There is also listed a number of one and two-year heifers, among which are several of the best things which were ever bred on the farm. Full information regarding the entire offering will be furnished on request.

Angus and Suffolks at Elm Park. There is probably no pure-bred livestock breeder in Canada more widely known than James Bowman, breeder ard importer of Aberdeen-Angus cattle and Suffolk Sheep of Guelph, Ontario. With the herd in particular, Mr. Bowman hes won prominent honors in nearly every show-ring in Canada from Halifax, East, to Calgary and Edmonton, West, on which circuit he has exhibited almost continuously since 1904. In this time, he has probably won more championship honors than any other one breeder in there are many herds throughout the Dominion to-day which owe their existence to early selections made from the Elm Park winners. In reviewing a list of the sires used in the past, it is interesting to note that in nearly every instance, each of these have been prominent winners at one or more of the larger Canadian Exhibitions. Elm Park Kelso, Beauty's Leroy and Young Leroy, all three successful sires, have each in their turn been a winner of either a first or a championship ribbon, the latter being almost an un-defeated champion in 1916 throughout the entire circuit. In the present offering of young bulls there are a half dozen cr more choice, thick, low-down youngsters, all sired by Young Leroy and each strong enough to stand well up in any show-ring. In Suffolk's, too, the present offering is exceptionally strong. The flock, numbering well over two hundred, is by far the largest for the breed in Ontario and the present offering varies in ages from lambs up to two and threeshear breeding ewes. In many cases, Mr. Bowman is pricing the winners of large classes at Toronto and London this year, and the demand being strong, it is not likely the best will remain in the pens very long. Breeders wishing to get either stock rams or breeding ewes should write Mr. Bowman at once and can be sure of being well treated should they decide to give him their order. This rule holds true, regarding both the Suffolks and Angus. All communications should be addressed to Jan les Bowman, Elm Park Stock Farm, Gue Iph, Ont.

#### Gossip.

tising columns of this issue Hampton, Ont., is offering of Shropshire Ewes, all o understand, in good field priced at a figure which eave them long unsold he neighborhood of eighty lock, forty of which are irty are two and threethe remaining numbers lambs. He also advises s a nice offering in ram jority of which are early vn. For full particulars Mr. Scott and mention this going to see the offering tickets to Oshawa, Ont.

#### airn Ayrshires.

hire herds in Canada have r term of prosperity than herd owned by Themas of Rockton, Ont. The d some forty years ago, ose to fifty head and Ayrthese columns will be n that Mr. McCormick ourchased from Hunter an, Ont., a bull which to be the chief sire in ull is described as one ung sires imported by spring, and his pedigree. , is rich in the blood cl untie and Brown Kate the sire side, he traces sing Star. We might add brother to Lessnessock year's grand champion onto Exhibition, over ongest classes ever seen the majority of Mr. eding cows are except-nd typey individuals, re carrying from 8,000-R. O. P. records, this have every opportunity t prove his worth as a romising things. Mr. w offering several bull P. breeding, including ecord cows. There is er of one and two-year nich are several of the were ever bred on the mation regarding the be furnished on request.

olks at Elm Park. oly no pure-bred live-Canada more widely Bowman, breeder ard een-Angus cattle and Guelph, Ontario. With llar, Mr. Bowman has mors in nearly every nada from Halifax, and Edmonton, West, has exhibited almost 1904. In this time, n more championship other one breeder in ally there are many the Dominion to-day existence to early om the Elm Park wing a list of the st, it is interesting to every instance, each prominent winners the larger Canadian Park Kelso, Beauty's roy, all three successin their turn been a st or a championship eing almost an un-in 1916 throughout n the present offering are a half dozen cr ow-down youngsters, rov and each strong ll up in any show-, too, the present nally strong. The l over two hundred, for the breed in sent offering varies p to two and three-. In many cases, ing the winners of to and London this nd being strong, it will remain in the reeders wishing to s or breeding ewes wman at once and well treated should him their order. regarding both the All communications to Jar nes Bowman, , Gue Iph, Ont.

#### NOVEMBER 13, 1919

#### **EVERYONE IS USING**





## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

#### Gossip.

The American Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Association are holding their thirtysixth annual meeting at the Hotel La-Salle, Chicago, on Wednesday, December 3. In connection with the annual meeting a banquet will be held.

#### Stockwood Imported and Canadian-Bred Ayrshires.

While visiting several pure-bred stock farms, in the Province of Quebec recently, a representative of the "Farmer's Advocate" called at Stockwood Farm, the home of the well-known Ayrshire herd, which also bears that name. At present the herd numbers fifty head and the four year-old sire Killoch Gold Flake, (Imp.), is the chief sire in service. He is a bull of strong dairy qualities and sired by Nether-land Scotland Yet, a son of the great Netherall Ivanhoe. His dam Whitehill Blue Bell 5th, was got by the great breeding bull, Howie's Rising Star. At present there are upwards of a dozen heifers now in the herd got by this sire, as well as several ten and twelve month bulls, and we may add, without favor to Mr. Watt, that these youngsters are as strong a lot as we have ever seen at Stockwood. Many of them, however, are from some of the strongest imported cows that can be found in this great Ayrshire district. Mentioning a few of the more noticeable ones, Borland Granny more noticeable ones, Borland Granny 6th (Imp.), should perhaps come first. She is a big, deep, well-proportioned cow beautifully marked, and got by Borland Chief, while her dam was Lessock Royal Rose 9th. This cow has an official record made in Scotland of 1,210 gallons of milk for the year with an average test of milk for the year with an average test of 4.04 per cent. fat. Borland Granny 6th has now three heifers in the herd, 6th has now three heifers in the herd, the oldest being a three-year-old, which was imported in dam and sired by Auchen-brain General White. Next comes Killan-ford Junior, (Imp.). She is also a nice typey cow and got by Killanford Buchly-vie, whose dam, Killanford Bell 3rd, was grand champion winner at Chicago in 1916. This cow also has two heifers in 1916. This cow also has two heifers in the herd, both of which are got by the herd sire. Another cow which is also got by Killanford Buchlyvie, is Killanford Pansy 3rd (Imp.). Pansy has a two-year-old record, made in Scotland, of 735 gallons of milk in thirty-one weeks, with an average of 4.1 per cent fat. There is a two-year-old heifer and year-old heifer from this cow in the herd, the former being imported in dam and the latter being got by the herd sire. Still another being got by the herd sire. Still another cow much the same breeding, is Killan-ford Trilby (Imp.). She is a six-year-old and has a fourteen month's heifer, as well as a three month's bull calf in the herd. These make up the imported cows that are to be found among the breeding formales but in addition to these there females, but in addition to these there are a number of young cows, all of which are sired by the former herd sire, Whitehill King of Hearts. This bull was per-haps one of the best breeding sires ever used in the herd and his sire, Whitehill Envy Me, was one of the best known sires of the breed. Killoch Gold Flake is mating exceptionally well with these daughters of Whitehill King of Hearts, The young stock of this cross are deep, strong and pleasing and of just the sort to make show animals that will be heard from in the near future. For full in-formation and sales list address D. M. Watt, Stockwood Farm, St. Louis de Gonzague, Que.

Stand MCM / 1

was always at the right temperature.



2067

Allen - Kelley Company 214 Board of Trade Bidg., Toronto

Mr. Alex. Moore, Oxford County,

Ontario, waters his cows with

water bowls. One day last winter

the windmill broke down. This

cut off the water supply and he had

to drive his cows out to the barn-

yard trough. The weather was

cold and blustery.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### Gossip.

James McPherson & Sons, of Dundalk, write that although their turnips were not sown until near the end of June, they are harvesting a very fair crop. They report that the grain is not yielding as well as was expected, and will there-fore be scarce for cattle feeding in that district.

B. H. Heide, Secretary of the International Live-Stock Exposition, writes that while the chief mission of the Exposition is to stimulate the production of more and better live stock, it will this year strongly emphasize the most modern economic feeding methods, so that if these lessons are put into practice the farmer will not only with profit to himself be enabled to produce meat at a minimum cost but he will also thereby aid to allay the prevailing unrest which is causing so much concern in so many quarters. This show is well worth the patronage of every live-stock breeder. It gives a broader conception of the possibilities of this great industry.

Among the judges at the International Live-Stock Exposition, to be held in Chicago, November 29 to December 6, appear the names of J. Thompson, Kansas and T. E. Robson, of London,

FOUNDED 1866

NOVEM

FLI

will pro

Veteria ulcitiy

Pu Flom Vel

Interna

The Victor Th

2nd, 1.00 p. 324 Valley ABERDI

ABERDI Dec. 3rd, 1 Gray, Unic FOLLEE Dec. 4th, 1 Marts, Gre SHORTI 1.00 p.m. Uni n Stoc HEREF( D.m. For

p.m. For Baltimore

The Intern Ch

Study

Learn LIVI

The B

Lov

re

Ship

pay a

supp

daily

est n

Ont

LONDON

The Ge

1. Succes 1918; dam =72804 =. 2. Raven Nov. 19, 19 by Ben. Loo 3. Meadd 4. Royal brother to S Females

Arkell C.P.

Mardell

8 choice you All of good

by The Du butter-fat.

**binations** of All priced to

THOMAS

Nov Uni

Dai POLLED

hulun 1197 02! You can't have on your arm

## SUCTION-FEED CREAM SEPARATOR





Marranted to Give Satisfaction.

Gombault's

**Caustic Balsam** 

Has Imitators But He Competitors.

A Safe, Speedy and Positive Cure for

Carls, Specuy and Fositive Cure : Ourb, Splint, Sweeny, Cappes Rock, Brained Tondons, Founder, Wind Fufh, and all lammess from Spavin, Ringbone and other beny tumors. Oures all skin discasses or Parasites, Thrunh, Diphtheris. Removes all Runches from Horses or Cattle.

2068

make you e you used nat you do at a fixed and other practical



Study intimately the Art of Breeding. Learn to reduce the HIGH COST OF LIVING by economic feeding methods.

The International Hay and Grain Show for Chicago Board of Trade Prizes. The Brilliant Evening Horse Shows and A TRIP TO CHICAGO. Lowest Rates on All Railroads.

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

#### The Worker's Share in Agriculture.

INFLUENCE OF THE WAR .-- We are in the throes, painful and perhaps prolonged, of the birth of a new world. Political, social and economic frontiers and landmarks have been shifted, and we have to redraw the map of the common life of mankind, as the Allies have redrawn the map of Europe. In the welter of change only one factor of civilization remains stable-human nature. The great War has been the greater leveller. The doctrine of the equality of man, since it was propounded by Christ, has been preached-and also perverted-through all the Christian era, but the comradeship of War has hammered into millions of minds the truth that, however, much men may differ superficially, or however different may be their places in the ordered life of the community, they are much alike in all the fundamental virtues and vices which go to make up what we term character.

It is from this angle, and in the lurid light of war experience, that the relations of men, and of classes of men, must hereafter be viewed.

One notable result of the War is that in the national effort to increase food production, the importance of the manual worker has been recognized. The ultimate dependence of agriculture upon labor has been demonstrated and the worker's share in production has been realized. Farmers at the present time do not stand very well in popular esteem. and the public are inclined to forget the real service which they rendered to the country in its hour of need. There is no doubt that the vast majority of them worked whole-heartedly and unreservedly to increase food production from a sense of patriotism and duty. But if it is true that the services of farmers are apt to be overlooked, it is equally true that recognition has never been adequately accorded to the laborers, without whose help all effort would have been in vain. The invaluable assistance rendered by women and others who had not previously been accustomed to agricultural service has been appreciated by the public, but the steady hard work of the native sons of the soil, which was the basis of all, is apt to be forgotten. The share of the worker in agriculture during the War is undeniable, and he became conscious, perhaps for the first time, that he is, equally with the farmer, a producer

of the nation's food. THE WORKER'S POSITION IN AGRI-CULTURE.—Of course, the very real influence which the agricultural laborer often has in the cultivation of the land and the management of stock is well known, and is by many farmers freely acknowledged. His advice is often sought and frequently taken, for it is based on close observation and intimate knowledge of the land on which probably he and his forebears have been rooted for centuries Kipling's lines on the hereditary worker on the land express a fundamental fact on English country life:-



In Yorkshires I have several bred sows; a few boars of serviceable age and some bung litters. JAS. R. FALLIS, Elmgrove Farm, BRAMPTON, ONT. young litters.

#### Herd Dual-Purpose Shorthorns HAII Plaster For sale ten young bulls from large, deep milking cows, with records up to 12,000 lbs. 15 cows and heifers heavy producers mostly all in calf to Green Leaf Record 96115 or Dictator whose two nearest dams

CO. EGINA, SASK. DC-81 

the get of Bonnie We have the best of . Visitors welcome.

in service. Three near-dam have milk records 0 p unds. Six bulls of Dunure Beaulieu. **1, Lindsay, Ont.** 

#### **OTSWOLDS**

ulls of serviceable age.

ine months, good type, test. Sire's dam and

DONIA, ONT.

ream Wanted

Ship your cream to us. We pay all express charges. We supply cans. We remit daily. We guarantee highest market price.

**Ontario** Creameries LIMITED LONDON ONTARIO

The Get of Burnbrae Sultan =80325 = Shorthorn Bulls for Sale

Shorthorn Bulls for Sale 1. Successor = 127444 =, white, born March 29, 1918; dam Rosy Bud =99834 =, by W. verley =72804 =. 2. Ravenscraig = 12745 =, roan, twin, born Nov. 19, 1918; dam Meadow Beauty 3rd (imp.), by Ben. Lomond (80468). 3. Meadow Crown, white, twin with Ravenscraig. 4. Royal Sultan, born 15 Feb., 1919, own brother to Successor. Females in calf and with calves at foot. A. GORDON AULD

A. GORDON AULD Arkell C.P.R. R. No. 2, Guelph, Ont.

Mardella Dual-purpose Shorthorns 8 choice young bulls; 80 females, cows and heifers. All of good size, type and breeding. Herd headed by The Duke; dam gave 13,599 lbs. milk, 474 lbs. butter-fat. He is one of the greatest living combinations of beef, milk and Shorthorn character. All priced to sell. Write, call or 'phone.

THOMAS GRAHAM, Port Perry, R.R. 3, Ont.

"His dead are in the churchyard thirty generations laid,

Their names went down in Domesday Book when Domesday Book was made.

And the passion and the piety and prowess of his line,

Have seeded, rooted, fruited in some land the Law calls mine.

Not for any beast that burrows, not for any bird that flies,

Would I lose his large sound counsel, miss his keen amending eyes.'

The worker's share in agriculture, therefore, consists not only of the supply of labor and skill in the actual performance of farming operations, but oftentimes includes the contribution of knowledge and experience to the management of the farm. In such cases there is a real co-operation between employer and worker to wrest from nature the utmost of which the land is capable,

It may be said that in such co-operation, such mutuality of interest, is rare, or at any rate is becoming less common Whether this is so or not, it will be general ly admitted that this kind of relation average over 12,000 lbs.

ROSS MARTINDALE, CALEDONIA, R. R. No. 3, ONT. Long Distance 'Phone.

## **Grand River Dual Purpose Shorthorns**

Prince Lavander = 104449 = heads the herd. His dam gave "16596" lbs. milk as a four year old. A few females bred to him for sale now. We have three splendid bull calves coming on-two reds one roan-great milk backing. Come and see the herd-50 head bred for "beef and milk."

#### HUGH A. SCOTT

#### CALEDONIA. ONT.

Irvin Scotch Shorthorns "Herd Sire Marquis Supresent three young builts of serviceable age and one younger, all sired by our herd sire and from Scotch bred dams." J. WATT & SON, ELORA. ONT.



Dual-Purpose Shorthorns -Herd headed by Dominator 106224, whose two nearest dams average 12,112 pounds of milk in a year. Several bulls from six to nine months, priced for quick sale. Inspection of herd solicited. WELDWOOD FARM, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

20 Bulls-SPRUCE LAWN-100 Females-Clydesdale, Shorthorns, Yorkshires, Herd headed by Imported Golden Challenger 122354. A Rubyhill Bred by Earl of Northbrook by Ascott Challenger, bred by L. De. Rothchild. Special bargains in farmers' bulls. Cows and heifers in calf, yearling and heifer calves. Yorkshires either sex. T. W. McCaanus, Cavan C. P. R. Millbreak, G. T. R. and P. O. Outarie.

**ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville, Ont.** Has EIGHT of the best young bulls that he ifully bred. Also several cows and herfers, some of them with calves at foot, others in calf to Rose-mars Sultan, the Grand Champion buil at head of the herd. Everything of Scotch breeding. The prices are very reasonable, and though the freight is high, it will be paid.

When writing advertisers kindly mention Advocate.

2070

direct

THE LARGEST IN OUR LINE IN CANADA

# We will send you, a FREE PPERS Hallam's Paste ighest This is an entirely new and much

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

improved form of Animal bait—it is made in a paste form and put up in tubes (like tooth paste).

While possessing all the excellent qualities of the liquid bait it lasts longer and is unexcelled for attracting all flesh eating animals, such as Mink, Fox, Wolf, Lynx, Skunk, etc.

It is easy to carry, economical and handy to use, (simply squeeze out enough for your set each time)-not affected by snow or rain.

You can have a FREE sample for the asking (enough for 2 or 3 sets).

We will also send you Hallam's Trappers and Sportsmens Supply Catalogue, 48 pages, (in English and French) show ing traps of all kinds, guns, rifles, ammunition, fish nets, ahoepacks etc., at very moderate prices.

Hallam's Raw Fur News contains latest information on Raw Fur prices and market conditions, sent free on request.

WRITE TO-DAY SURE Address in full as below



-----

St dige the SCOTCH SHORTHORNS **Conclusive Proof PRESENT OFFERING:** can be furnished that the use 6 imported bulls, 4 home-bred bulls, 25 imported cows with calves at foot or forward in calf. of good Shorthorn bulls on Half a mile from Burlington Jct. 'Phone or telegraph, Burlington. the farm or on the range increases the size and improves J. A. & H. M. PETTIT the feeding qualities of the Freeman, Ontario produce of the herd. A Shorthorn bull is a profitable

FOUNDED 1866

ship between master and man is desirable, and that all possible means should be adopted to encourage it. If the worker adopted to encourage it. If the worker has a real share in agricultural production, he is obviously entitled to a fair share in the results. So far everyone agrees, but the trouble comes in the attempt to define that share, and to determine the method of ascertaining it. In the past, the conception of labor as a mere com the conception of labor as a mere commodity for purchase and sale has been too crudely expressed. Of course, services have an exchange value as well as goods, have an exchange value as well as goods, and in the long run the value of them is fixed by supply and demand. Just as it is possible to sell more hats or boots than there are persons wishing to wear them, just as the number and remunera-tion of farmers as of doctors or lawser tion of farmers, as of doctors or lawyers or shopkeepers, are decided by the extent of the demand for the services they can supply to the community, so also the number and remuneration of workers in agriculture must be determined eventually by the amount of work on which ually by the amount of work on which they can be profitably employed. In these days it is unfashionable to call attention to anything so antiquated as the law of supply and demand; but it is not the law, but its application, which has been at fault in regard to labor. When it is used to justify the final settle. When it is used to justify the final settlement of the value of man's services by the "higgling of the market," and by no other consideration, it is recognized as inhuman in its application. DIFFICULTIES OF THE FUTURE. THE

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CAFITAL AND LABOR.-The trouble, of course, is that, when you give up the old method of paying as little, whether for goods or services, as you can by any means induce the owner of those goods or services to accept, you are left to find some other principle. This is not easy. Some of our modern teachers find no difficulty in laying down a principle for fixing wages. They say that wages must be such an amount as is necessary to maintain the wage earner in a reasonable standard of comfort. We should probably all agree to this as an abstract proposition, but it is not a simple matter to express an abstract proposition in pounds, shillings and pence. I confess that I find difficulty in conceiving of wages, or even of salaries, in the abstract. They seem to me necessarily to have a very concrete relation to the resources from whence they are paid. There are, no doubt, exceptions, but, in general terms, it must be true that the labor bill in any industry will have some fairly definite relation to the total proceeds of the industry

In this elementary consideration of first principles, it may be worth while to recall one or two obvious facts. In the case of farming, the need for both capital and labor is self evident. For an ordinary farm crop a man must find money for seed, manure, implements, horses and their keep, and also for his own subsistence, for twelve months before ealize the crop. If he emp more labor than his own he must also advance the whole of the payment for that labor, before he gets any return for it. That is the true function of capital, which, of course, is only another name for accumulated savings. The wage-earner has also to advance his capital-which is his labor. Now, of course, no man will use his savings, i.e., his capital, in trying to grow a crop unless there is a reasonable prospect, first that it will not be diminished, and secondly, that he will get some return for its use. The general theory that capital will not be invested in an industry unless it will bring a return equal to that which could be obtained, with the same degree of risk, in some other use, is not strictly true of agriculture Capital is, and always has been, attracted to agriculture at a relatively low rate of interest, but there is a point at which no one will be prepared to risk his money. A similar principle applies to the wage-earner. He will only consent to work on the production of the crop if he is assured of not less remuneration for his services than he can obtain in some other employment, subject again to the fact that some men are willing to work on the land and in the country for lower wages than they will accept in other occupations. These truisms lead up to the self-evident proposition that both capital and labor must each take a share of the proceeds of the crop, if the crop is to be grown at all. The problem is, on what basis are those shares to be calculated? FACTS TO BE CONSIDERED IN RATING WAGES.—Among the questions which

Ir Wayı sister 3 dau 25.01 102 11 Korn of L short De K

Ge

Tu

NOVEMB

Dav

St. Th

will receive

Commissio

be the mo in the pr

present th

is scanty.

report of on the fir

appears th

during the

represented

total expe

'home'' fa

from 22 to

penditure.

us very li

the basis

should be a

considerati

They are

From the

first consid

be done ef

it should

sponsibility

The fact

per cent.



meet any which wea of the wor does not wants an in in his work Now it being what tinually physically definite i always fin in their w which wil their bes different true as year in better w money t has no rel of his wor If this that the if he has duction efforts. Li

terest in th

NOVEMBER 13, 1919

ster and man is desirable. ssible means should be arage it. If the worker agricultural production. ntitled to a fair share in far everyone agrees, omes in the attempt to , and to determine the aining it. In the past, f labor as a mere comhase and sale has been sed. Of course, services value as well as goods, un the value of them is and demand. Just as sell more hats or boots ersons wishing to wear number and remuneras of doctors or lawyers re decided by the extent r the services they can mmunity, so also the nuneration of workers st be determined eventunt of work on which ofitably employed. In unfashionable to call hing so antiquated as and demand; but it is its application, which t in regard to labor. justify the final settlee of man's services by the market," and by ation, it is recognized application.

F THE FUTURE. THE TWEEN CALITAL AND ouble, of course, is ve up the old method whether for goods or an by any means inthose goods or services left to find some other not easy. Some of rs find no difficulty in ciple for fixing wages, ges must be such an ssary to maintain the reasonable standard should probably all abstract proposition, ple matter to express ition in pounds, shill-I confess that I find eiving of wages, or the abstract. They arily to have a very o the resources from paid. There are, no but, in general terms, t the labor bill in any some fairly definite tal proceeds of the

ary consideration of may be worth while vo obvious facts. In g, the need for both is self evident. For rop a man must find manure, implements, ep, and also for his twelve months before crop. If he employs s own he must also of the payment for gets any return for if. tion of capital, which, nother name for ac-The wage-earner has capital-which is his rse, no man will use capital, in trying to there is a reasonable will not be diminishhat he will get some The general theory t be invested in an will bring a return could be obtained, of risk, in some other true of agriculture. s has been, attracted elatively low rate of is a point at which d to risk his money. applies to the wageconsent to work of the crop if he is emuneration for his obtain in some other again to the fact illing to work on the try for lower wages in other occupations. d up to the selfthat both capital take a share of the if the crop is to be problem is, on what to be calculated? SIDERED IN RATING e questions which



Important !! 30-lb. Herd Sire for Sale—Gipsy Pontiac Cornucopia, No. 32700 (calved Nov., 1917), a show bull, guaranteed right. His dam is a 30.71-b. granddaughter of Sir Waldorf De Kol, and his sire is May Sylvia Pontiac Cornucopia. The latter bull, it will be remembered, is from a daughter of the great May Echo Sylvia, and got by the 44-lb. bull, Spring Farm Pontiac Cornucopia. Come and see his calves. We also have several of his sons for sale. JOSEPH PEEL, Port Perry, Ontario.

For Quick Sale—One Bull Eight Months Old—His dam gave 16,388 lbs. milk, and his sister 20,400 lbs. milk. He is a son of Judge Hengerveld De Kol 8th, who is a 32.92-lb. grandson of De Kol 2nd Butter Boy. Write at once for price, or better, come and see him. Take Kingston Rd. cars from Toronto. Stop 37. ARCHIE MUIR, Scarboro P.O., Ont.

a stake in the success of the undertaking, which will form a binding link of mutual interest between employer and worker. There is a story of a factory owner who

2071

stated that if his workmen liked, they could save him £10,000 a year by less waste and better work, and was somewhat pertinently asked why he did not offer them £5,000 a year to do it.

PROFIT-SHARING AND CO-PARTNERSHIP. There are two methods of attaining this object, which have been more or less tested by experience-one known as profit-sharing, and the other as co-

penditure. Such figures, us very little to form an opinion as to the basis on which the worker's share should be assessed.

is scanty. From the data given in the report of the Wages Board Committee

on the financial results of farming, it

appears that on 26 farms the labor bill

during the five years 1913-1914 to 1917-18

represented from 17 to 19 per cent. of the

total expenditure, and from 15 to 18

per cent. of the total receipts. On 21

from 22 to 24 per cent. of the total ex-

'home" farms the labor bill represented

The facts which have to be taken into consideration are not merely statistical. They are mainly human and personal. From the employer's point of view, the first consideration is that the work should be done efficiently and punctually, that it should be done with a sense of responsibility—and with willingness to meet any disturbance of daily routine which weather conditions, or the nature of the work, necessitate. The employer does not want a human machine, he wants an intelligent man who is interested in his work and its results.

Now it is generally true, human nature being what it is, that men will not continually put forth their best efforts, physically and mentally, without a definite incentive. The incentive is not always financial. It often is simple pride in their work, and a feeling of self-respect which will not allow them to do less than their best. Various motives animate different individuals, but it still remains true as a broad generalization that, year in and year out, a man will do better work if by so doing he earns more money than he will if his remuneration has no relation to the amount of character of his work.

If this is true, it leads to the conclusion that the farm worker will produce more if he has a share in the increased production which results from his extra efforts. In other words, a definite interest in the financial results of the farm

#### WALNUT GROVE HOLSTEINS

I am offering a choice lot of bull calves sired by May Echo Champion who is a full brother of world's champion May Echo Sylvia; also a few cows just fresh. (Take Radial Car from Toronto to Thornhill) C.R. James, Richmond Hill, R.R. No. 1, Ont.

#### **RIVERSIDE HOLSTEINS—CHOICE BULLS**

We have several 10 months old, from dams with official records up to 100 lbs. of milk per day and 32.32 lbs. of butter in 7 days. These are well marked and straight individuals. Inspection invited Caledonia. Ontario J. W. Richardson,

"PREMIER HOLSTEIN BULLS-Ready For Service. I have several young bulls from dams with 7-day records up to 32.66 lbs. of butter, 755.9 lbs. of milk, with 110 lbs. of milk in one day—over 3,000 lbs. in 30 days. All are sired by present herd sire which is a brother to May Echo Sylvia. Step lively if you want these calves.
 H. H. BAILEY, Oak Park Farm, PARIS, ONT.

#### CHOICE HOLSTEIN FEMALES !!

I could spare ten or twelve two and three-year heifers. daughters of Baron Colantha Fayne and Louis Prilly Rouble Hartog. All are bred to freshen early to our 34 lb. sire. Also have a few young bulls, one from a 29.95 lb. cow that has milked 105 lbs. per day Don't delay, this offering is T. W. MCQUEEN, Tillsonburg, Ont. priced right.

WHO WILL TRADE Holstein Bull? I have one ten months old registered from good producing dam; will trade for one as good. If producing dam; will trade for one as good. If interested write for particulars to J. W. Ruttle, R. R. 1, Kincardine, Ont. WHEN WRITING ADVERTISERS Please mention Advocate

STAMMERI ١G or stuttering overcome positively. Our natural methods permanently restore natural speech. Graduate pupils every-where. Free advice and literature. THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE KITCHENER, - CANADA

Stockwood Imported and Ayrshires Write me for your next herd sire. I have own herd sire, Killoch Gold Flake (imp.) 51225, and from imported dams that are still in the herd. Call and see the kind we breed. Also pricing a few young cows safe in calf to herd sire. D. M. WATT, St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.

## SPRINGBANK R.O.P. AYRSHIRES

Our Ayrshires win in the show ring and they fil the pail. We hold more present R.O.P. Champion Our Ayrshires win in the show ring and they fil the pail. We hold more present R.O.P. Champion records than any other herd in Canada. Young bulls and females by present herd sire Netherton King Theodore (Imp.). A. S. TURNER & SON, - (Railway Station Hamilton) - RYCKMAN'S CORNERS, ONT.

Profit-sharing is an agreement by the employer to pay to the worker a share, fixed in advance, of the profits of the undertaking.

A definition of co-partnership, drawn up in October, 1911, stated that "In its simplest form, taking the case of a man employed by a great limited liability company, it involves:-

That the worker should receive. in addition to the standard wages of the trade, some share in the final profit of the business, or the economy of production.

2. That the worker should accumulate his share of profit, or part thereof, in the capital of the business employing him, thus gaining the ordinary rights and responsibilities of a shareholder.

Anyone who wants to know what has been done in the direction of adopting these two principles in industry generally should refer to the Report on Profitsharing and Labor Co-partnership in the United Kingdom, issued by the Board of Trade in 1912. According to this Report there were on 1st August, 1912 six schemes of profit-sharing in agriculture, affecting 737 workers. This does not take account of agricultural co-operative societies, of which there were at that date 335, mostly in Ireland.

It must be admitted that, up to the date of the Board of Trade Report, the history of profit-sharing schemes in agriculture had not been very encouraging, for it was recorded that out of 18 schemes which had been started, 12 had been abandoned. But as the man who never



2072



NOVEMBER 13, 1919

FOUNDED 1866

e

War

War

## OXFORDS Summerhill Flock

If you want breeding stock, buy now. First class Rams and Ewes different Special offering in Stock Rams. Leading flock for past 35 years, winning almost all the prizes and champiorships at Calgary, Edmonton, Saskatoon, Brandon, Regina, Toronto and London 1919. Wrile us for prices Peter Arkell, & Sons, R.R. 1, Teeswater, Ont.

## **Shropshires** One hundred shearling imported ewes, twenty imported rams, one and two years old, and ram lambs my own breeding; also Cotswold

ewes one and two years old, Canadian-bred.

W A. DRYDEN - Ontario Brooklin

#### In Carcase Competition **SINCE 1900**

Suffolks crossed with no less than ten different breeds have won half the total awards in the Cross-bred Classes at the Great London, England, Smithfield Shows, leaving half to be claimed by all other breeds combined. We have some strong lamb and yearling rams for sale.

James Bowman, Elm Park, Guelph, Ont.

Dorsets and Oxfords I have at present a choice offering in shear-ling and ram lambs (both breeds). We were unable to show this year, but these rams are the choicest lot we ever bred. Also have four two-year-old stock rams, as well as a limited number of shearling and two-shear Dorset ewes. Prices right.

S. J. Robertson (C.P.R.) Hornby, Ont.

Shropshires and Clydesdales For Sale

Ram Lambs for sale—A first class lot of rams, good growthy fellows, good size and well covered with fine wool; also one 3-year-old ram, a sure stock ram, and two Clydesdale Stallions, one imported and one Canadian, bred right, every way inspected and passed; also several Clydesdale geldings and mares,

W. F. Somerset, - Port Sydney, Ont. Long Distance 'Phone.

Kent or Romney Marsh Sheep The hardiest and best grazing mutton and wool sheep of Great Britain. Successfully acclimated wherever grazing sheep are required. Descriptive pamphlet, list of breeders, and all information from

A. J. BURROWS. Ashford, Kent

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

to recognize, and, so far as may be practicable, to meet it.

The sum of the whole matter is, that the worker's share in agriculture, and his position in the industry, will be determined in the long run by the general spirit of the relationship which exists between him and his employer, rather than by the precise definition of the terms of the relationship. Mutual respect, and confidence and consideration, cannot be defined, but it is in the cultivation of these qualities that the best outlook for the future lies, and where they exist there will be real co-operation for the promotion of the best interests of all engaged in the cultivation of the land.-SIR HENRY REW, IN THE JOURNAL OF BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, ENGLAND.

#### Gossip.

Elsewhere in this issue Mr. Joseph Peel of Port Perry, Ont., is offering the two-year-old Holstein bull, Gipsey Pontiac Cornucopia for the sale at what he informs us is a very moderate price. This bull is two years old in November, and is probably one of the best 30-lb. bred individuals in Canada to-day. His dam, Gipsey Queen Rhoda is a 30.71 lb. granddaughter of Sir Waldorf DeKol, while on his sire's side, he is got by May Echo Sulvia's daughter's son. May Echo Sylvia's daughter's son, May Sylvia Pontiac Cornucopia. The latter bull, it will be remembered, is the sire of many of the good young things that were shown at Toronto this year, by Messrs. Haley & Lee. Mr. Peel informs us that Gipsey Pontiac Cornucopia sells fully guaranteed, and is priced along with several of his young sons, which must be seen to be best appreciated.

#### Laurentian Farm Jerseys.

Several weeks ago, through the advertising columns of this paper, there was introduced to the readers a new Jersey breeder from the Province of Quebec, in the person of Frederick G. Todd, Laurentian Farms, of Morin Heights, Although new to "Advocate" readers, Mr. Todd is by no means a new breeder, as the foundation for the herd was laid almost ten years ago, and each year since has shown rapid advancement, until to-day the Laurentian herd compares favorably with the best in the Province. The present herd sire is Broadview Bright Villa, 5630, a five-year-old son of the great breeding sire, Viola's Bright Prince, (Imp). This bull though not a show individual, is far above the average on general conformation and his get are showing as much promise as hose of any other one sire in Canada today. The present sales' list includes several young sons of this sire, all of which are from Mr. Todd's own breeding cows, and in addition to these, there is also a number of two-year-old heifers listed to make room in the stables for the winter. In speaking of the matrons which make up the breeding herd, mention of several of the more noticeable ones might be of interest. Brampton Astoria (imp.), is perhaps the more outstanding. Although now a nine-year-old cow, she would still be a strong contender in the show-ring at many of our larger exhibitions, and two of her daughters are numbered among the breeding females. Her twelve month's bull is also among those referred to above. Brampton Darkey and Brampton True Blue are two five-year-old cows, both got by Fontaine's Boyle (Imp.) The former is a show cow of high order and the latter also has sufficient dairy qualities to stand out prominently in strong company and each cow has a two-year-old daughter in the herd. Brampton True Blue is also due to freshen again this month. Still another five-year-old cow is Brampton Olivia, a sweet turned daughter of Golden Fox of Dentonia. This cow has two daughters, a two-yearold and a yearling in the herd, but neither were included in the present sale's list. Brampton Ruby by Violet's Golden Fox, also a five-year-old, is perhaps the largest cow in the herd, as well as the heaviest producer. She is also the dam of some nice young breeding heifers, as is also Brampton Agatha Rosa, the latter being by a son of Fontaine's Boyle (Imp.). A further list of breeding cows, as well as a full sale's list of the present offering may be had on application to Mr. Todd. Address all correspondence to Frederick G. Todd, 810 New Burke's Bldg., Montreal, Que.





ready to breed, younger ones coming on. The Crompton and Wandsworth strains, the best W. W. Brownridge, Georgetown, No. 3, Ont.

2073

Milton C. P. R. Georgetown G. T. R. Milton 'Phone.

## **SEYS**

#### mpire

prizes. We now have for es of all ages.

152

#### pton, Ontario

have at present is a year-by our herd sire. Broad-nported cows in the herd. s for sale g., Montreal, P.Q.

#### SEY HERD

ner of first prize with five n 1916, and again first in the bull calves, ready for formance imported prize-ght. We work our show

m of Edgeley, R.O.P. v a son of Viola's Bright He is 3 years old, sure Vrite for price. EDGELEY, ONT.

RSEYS right. Could also spare

MORDEN, ONT.



And 16 Bedford Square, London, England MILLBANK OXFORDS

Pedigreed Oxford Downs. Shearling rams and lambs of both sexes for sale. Bred from E. Bar-bour & Sons' Hillsburg fl ck. Prices reasonable. Write or phone. FRANK WEEKES, Varna P.O., Ont. Brucefield Station.

\* hropshires —A choice lot of ram lambs, well covered, true to type; fred by imported ram of Kellock breeding. A few yearling rams and ewes. Prices reasonable. ALEX. GRAY, Claremont, Ont.

Oxford Down Sheep Present offering: ram and ewe lambs; also a few yearlings and two young Shorthorn bulls. Prices reasonable. JAS. L. TOLTON, Walkerton, R. 3, Ontario

Shorthorns and Oxfords for Sale — Two young bulls, one a choice roan grandson of Right Sort; also ewes and lambs, either sex.

GEO. D. FLETCHER, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont

#### FOR SALE

Shropshire ewe lambs and young ewes, two Clydesdale stallions, four Shorthorn bulls. W. H. PUGH Myrtle Station, Ontario Bowhill Leicesters A few two-shear rams in shearlings and lambs, both rams and ewes. Also Shorthorn bulls and heifers. GEO. B. ARMSTRONG, Teeswater, Ont. Shropshire Sheep 40 shearling ewes, 30 two and three-shear ewes, most-ly from imported stock. A few choice shearling rams; also ewe and ram lambs. Oshawa all railroads. Long-distance 'phone. C. H. SCOTT, Hampton P.O.

Lythmore Leicesters for Sale—Two shearling rams, ram lambs, ewe lambs and a few aged ewes. Prices moderate. R.R. No.3 DUNNET BROS. Hagersville, Ontario Hagersville, Ontario



When writing advertisers ALVIN ANDERSON, - Hawkstone, Ont. J please mention Advocate

FOUNDED 1866



2074

A wanderer stood in the darkened street, looking through the window at a happy family within. The scene pictured the longing in his soul for the home he did not have.

The man slipped away unseen, and one day wrote a song-the song of his soul. And this song became immortal; the most beautiful and pathetic heart-song that the world has ever known. The man was John Howard Payne, and the song is "Home,

Sweet Home." You may RE-CREATE in your own home this immortal song

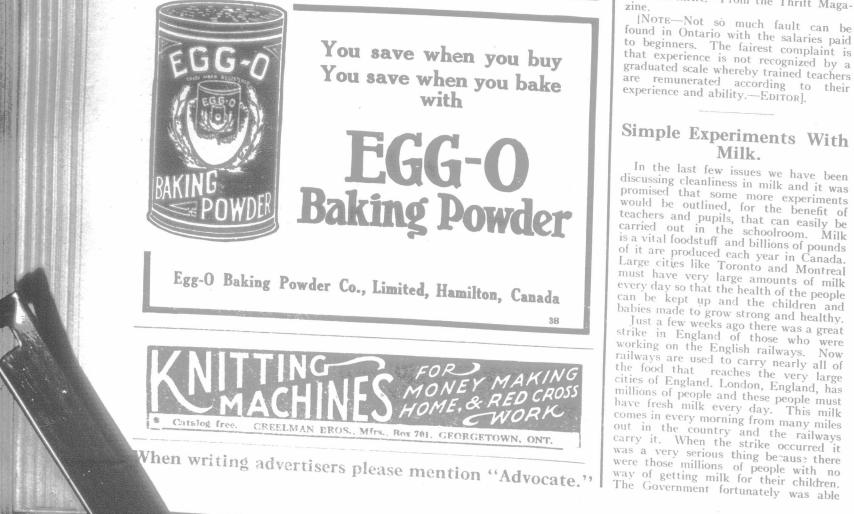
if you own

## The NEW F "The Phonograph with a Soul"

"Home, Sweet Home," "Swanee River," "Kathleen Mavourneen," "Silver Threads Among the Gold" and hundreds of other heart-songs are at your command; waiting to be RE-CREATED for you by the magic of this greatest of all instruments, with all the richness of melody and depth of expression that you have longed for in the phonograph-just like the living artist.

If you love real music, send for a copy of the beautiful book «Edison and Music'' and «What the Critics Say," the booklet that proves Edison superiority.

THOS. A. EDISON, INC., - ORANGE, N. J.



FUJI MICRO

Our School Department.

## **Teachers' Salaries.**

Outstanding among the lessons taught by the world-war is that of the importance of education. Of a pernicious brand of education the results were very evident during more than four years-and so were the results of an enlightened type of training. Hence came the realization that education is one of the chief foundation stones of civilzation. This con-viction has now permeated almost all nations, though a few isolated individuals is most countries have not yet awakened. There follows the demand, and it is now a very insistent demand in Canada, that the schools train boys and girls to be citizens. It may be that certain subjects of the curricula, some that are traditionally dear to many hearts, will be greatly pruned as to quantity and modified as to quality; some other subjects may, perhaps, disappear entirely. But the aim of all subjects, new or old, will be preparation for citizenship. In the new curricula pupils will be taught the funda-mentals, among which will be honesty, uprightness, industry, justice, harmony, thrift, fire prevention,—everything that is included in a citizen's full duty. Some of these subjects are now taught incidentally; some not at all.

But before this new era can dawn, one important reform must be accomplished. Teachers' salaries must be increased.

The new type of education will be worth every dollar that must be spent to attain the necessary standard—saving on education is not thrift, for thrift is intelligent spending. No money spent on education is ever wasted. For the new kind of instruction the best very teachers will be required and they must be as well paid as are members of other professions. This is no selfish aim-quite the reverse. So long as teachers receive a lower remuneration than do physicians, lawyers, business men, masons, carpenters, janitors, stenographers, so long will education fail of its true valuation in the life of the world. The public must be taught to see that money spent on education brings the highest possible returns, that the future welfare of the nation is dependent on the proper education of the youth of to-day, that for effective education competent teachers are essential, and that for such teachers really adequate salaries must be provided.

To give education its true place in the structure of democracy, to pay teachers in proportion to the value of their services to the state, are excellent evidences of national thrift.—From the Thrift Maga-

found in Ontario with the salaries paid to beginners. The fairest complaint is

to send hundreds of motor lorries out to the country and they succeeded in bring ing in enough milk every day to keep the people at least partly supplied.

The farmers in Great Britain have to pay very high prices for feed for their cows and as a result, some of them like some Canadian farmers would not produce very much milk unless they got good prices for it. The Government said that no one could sell cheese for more than 36 cents per pound in England and men came over to Canada and bought nearly 20,000 tons at 25 cents per pound, be cause that was all they could pay and sell it in England at 36 cents. But what do you think the British Government paid the English cheesemaker for his cheese; the same cheese that had to be sold to the women and children for 36 cents? They paid him 48 cents, or 12 cents more than it would be sold for. Why? It wasn't because they needed the cheese so badly, because Canada, New Zealand, the Argentine, Australia and other countries have cheese that could have been bought much more cheaply. The Government knew that if the British Dairyman was not guaranteed a handsome price for his cheese last summer, he would sell his cows. An then what? Why, then there would not be enough milk produced to supply the big cities like London, Manchester, and Liverpool during the cold winter months when milk is more than ever necessary and when it is usually very scarce. So the Government stood this big loss so that the people could be sure of having enough milk during the winter.

We have said all this just to show how very important milk is as a food for human beings and to make perfectly clear why it is absolutely necessary for farmers to take good care of the milk they produce and see that it is sweet, clean and perfectly wholesome when it leaves the farm. The little experiments suggested below will show how very easy it is for milk to become contaminated.

Would it not be a good idea to bring a few samples of clean, fresh milk to the school and experiment with them in different ways. It would of course, be wise to have all of the milk come from the same farm and if at all possible from the same cow. This milk, too, should be brought to school in a bottle or jar which had been boiled for a few minutes previous to filling it with milk so that it would be as fresh as possible when the experiments were started. Some of this milk could be put into a dirty bottle; some more could be put into a clean bottle and left open so that the air from the school room could get into the milk; another equal quantity could be put into a clean bottle in which a few flies had been kept for an hour or so; while another bottle very thoroughly washed and boiled, cork and all, for at least five minutes could hold the remainder. These four bottles should then be placed somewhere near the centre of the school room where the temperature would be fairly uniform and not too warm, and developments carefully watched. In still another experiment several samples of clean milk would be put into clean bottles and then before putting the stoppers in, a fly could be put into one, a piece of straw into another, a tiny piece of manure into a third and a fourth left open to the air for an hour, while a fifth could be stopped up immediately. It would be interesting to watch the results of this simple test of cleanliness. All of these experiments could be used to show how easy it is to get milk to spoil and how necessary it is to use the utmost care in producing clean milk. Other experiments just as simple and practical could easily be designed to show other points than the ones that would be brought out from the experiments mentioned above. Who has not heard about the bad flavor of milk when turnips are fed to cows just before or just at milking time. Milk is a very easy thing to taint and all one can do is to be as clean and careful as possible. It is a very poor practice to do the milking just after the cows have been fed hay or after they have been beided down for the night. A great deal of dust is in the air at that time and all this tends toward dirty milk.

NOVEMBER 13, 1919

in prices.

**Province**.

guards.

The same with the womenfolk on

the farm—prices of their produce frequently change. Before leaving for market on market days, they

should see how prices are running

in the principal markets of the

The Globe enjoys a reputation

Upon nothing is it more insistent

Its staff correspondents collect

quotations and market reports

than accuracy in its market reports.

for the absolute accuracy of all its

news. This reputation it zealously

## THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

## ment.

s of motor lorries out to they succeeded in bringlk every day to keep the artly supplied.

Great Britain have to rices for feed for their sult, some of them like rmers would not produce unless they got good The Government said sell cheese for more than nd in England and men hada and bought nearly 5 cents per pound, be they could pay and sell 36 cents. But what e British Government cheesemaker for him cheese that had to be en and children for 36 d him 48 cents, or 12 it would be sold for, ecause they needed the because Canada, New entine, Australia and ave cheese that could much more cheaply, new that if the British t guaranteed a handcheese last summer, he ows. An then what? would not be enough supply the big cities chester, and Liverpool winter months when very scarce. So the this big loss so that the are of having enough iter.

this just to show how is as a food for human e perfectly clear why cessary for farmers to he milk they produce eet, clean and perfectly leaves the farm. The suggested below will y it is for milk to be-

a good idea to bring ean, fresh milk to the ment with them in would of course, of the milk come from if at all possible from s milk, too, should be in a bottle or jar led for a few minutes it with milk so that as possible when the arted. Some of this into a dirty bottle; pe put into a clean so that the air from ld get into the milk; ntity could be put in which a few flies



Farmers in Ontario get this service six days a week, the year round, when they read The Globe.

Such a service, in addition to the Weekly Department—"Farm and Country Life in Canada"—is of infinite value to the farmer.

But add to this the daily recording of the best Canadian and world news gathered by means of the greatest news organizations in the world; consider the many valuable and entertaining features in The Globe—remember the thoughtful and informing editorial comments, and you begin to realize the part The Globe plays in Canadian Farm Life.

It has won a place in thousands of farm homes in the Province. Is it in your home?

A SQUARE DEAL

47 years of square dealing has

2075



NOVEMBER 13, 1910



Stock----

Watch Your

pends---not on how much food you give them---but on the amount of nutriment they are able to extract from that food,

If you have some stock-a horse, a batch of hogs or a cow or two that are not thriving or showing the benefit of their feed, are out-of-condition and unthrifty, the use of International Stock Food Tonic, as directed, for a few weeks will show a remarkable change.

## INTERNATIONAL **STOCK FOOD TONIC**

has proved itself to be just what stock needs to put them into a thrifty, healthy condition and keep them that way. It costs little---3 feeds for one cent---it does much---keeps your stock in a paying condition.

## For Horses----

2076

When your horses become unthrifty, sluggish in appearance, rough, hidebound, coats dry and dead, stocked in limbs-it's time to give them International Stock Food Tonic. This Tonic will enable the animals to throw off these ailments quickly by setting digestive organs in proper shape and helping ,them to supply rich, red blood.

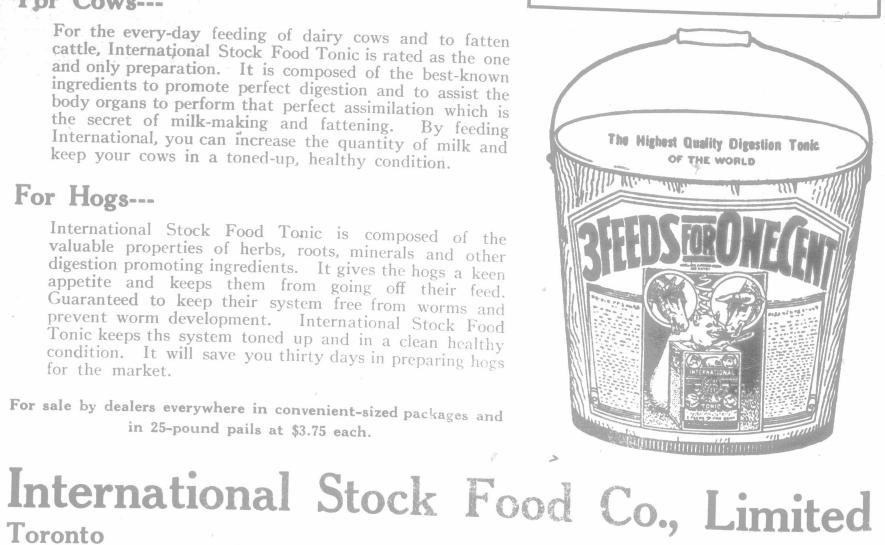
## For Cows----

For the every-day feeding of dairy cows and to fatten cattle, International Stock Food Tonic is rated as the one and only preparation. It is composed of the best-known ingredients to promote perfect digestion and to assist the body organs to perform that perfect assimilation which is the secret of milk-making and fattening. By feeding International, you can increase the quantity of milk and keep your cows in a toned-up, healthy condition.

Use International Stock Food Tonic! It Pays! Remember the cost is small! 3 feeds for 1 cent!

#### FREE ON REQUEST

Write us, stating the number of stock you own, and we will send you free of charge a copy of our 1920 Almanac which also contains a series of Breeders' Tables arranged in simple form which enables you to keep accurate track of all your breeding stock.



## For Hogs----

Toronto

International Stock Food Tonic is composed of the valuable properties of herbs, roots, minerals and other digestion promoting ingredients. It gives the hogs a keen appetite and keeps them from going off their feed. Guaranteed to keep their system free from worms and prevent worm development. International Stock Food Tonic keeps the system toned up and in a clean healthy condition. It will save you thirty days in preparing hogs for the market.

For sale by dealers everywhere in convenient-sized packages and in 25-pound pails at \$3.75 each.

#### 15

Canada

LIV.